INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1899.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

A

Abattoirs, public, 708; for London, 974
Abbot-Anderson, Dr. W. M., replacement of a severed part, 689, 1156
Abbott, Mr. F. C., surgery in the Græco-Turkish war, 80, 152
Abdomen, surface temperature of the, in enteric fever, 1134
Abdomen (see Disembowelling)
Abdominal hysterectomy, 95, 306, 364, 449; laceration with protrusion of intestine, 226, 869; operations, do women bear them better than men? 246; section, cases of, 291, 302, 428, 587, 597, 733; tumour, vanishing, 584; aneurysm, wire introduced into an, 901, 911; surgery at the Clinical Society of London, 901, 911; surgery in Western Australia, 1141; coeliotomy, deaths after, 1160, 1279
Aberdare, diphtheria at, 483
Aberdeen: Hospital Sunday, 126; proposed home for phthisical patients near, 409; typhus fever, 479; public health, 551; water-supply, 623; measles, 800; the slums, 868; sanitation, 868; vaccination, 868, 992; Hospital Saturday, 1395; cemetery scandal, 1520, 1666
Aberdeen University: extension scheme, 126; various items of news, 551, 992, 1125; lectureship on tropical medicine, 551, 1385; election of Lord Rector, 624; honorary degrees, 714, 729; Egyptian antiquities, 800; pass-list, 1064; Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1745
Aberdeen University Club (London), dinner, 1247
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 409; Sick Children's Hospital, 479; Lunatic Asylum, 483; Natural History Society, 623; City Hospital, 623; District Nursing Association, 800, 1739
Aberdeenshire, infectious hospital for, 623
Aberystwith Infirmary, annual meeting, 483
Abortion, criminal, the punishment of, 104; the death sentence and, 709
Abortion, quacks and, 182, 327, 531, 717, 855, 908, 1739
Abortion, hæmorrhage from, saline enema in, 381; the treatment of, 454
Abortionist, another, 468
Abrahams, Dr. B., rheumatic tonsillitis, 302
Abram, Dr. J. H., endocarditis, 515; lymphosarcoma, 903
Abrolis, 35
Abscess, mastoid, 378, 1646; cerebellar, 446; intracranial, suspected, exploration for, 595; subphrenic, 840; amœbic, of the liver, 1046; cerebral, 1143
Abscesses, gaseous metastatic, due to tuberculous cavities in the lungs, 447
Abuse (see Hospital, Dispensaries, Maternity charities)
Acanthosis nigricans, 903
Acclimatisation (see Climate)
Accommodation, visual, in the rabbit, 468
A.C.E. mixture, anæsthesia by the, 30
Acetylene lamp, 597
Acland, Sir H., medical missions, 1239
Acne, tar, 234
Acoine, 1372
Acromegaly with serious mental symptoms, 1172, 1256
Actinomycosis (?) of the mesocolon (or omentum), 453, 586
Action-at-law (or Actions) against medical men, 248, 340, 934; brought by medical men, 267, 869, 934, 1647; for the recovery of medical fees, 273; against a dentist, 627; by a medical lady, 633; against a district council, 780; by an hotel company, 782
Adam, Dr. J., treatment of the insane, 1324
Addison's disease, a family affected with, 378; suprarenal extract in, 1561; blood-pressure in, 1562
Adenitis in an infant, 1029
Adenoid scraper, 844
Adenoids in infancy, the removal of, 711, 864
Adenoma of the endometrium, 902
Adhesions, the formation of, 94
Adulteration (see Food)
Advertisement, what is it? 560, 633, 741; an improper, 561, 632
Advertisements, immoral, 555, 1127; improper, 1120, 1271
Advertisements, immoral (see also Quacks and abortion)
Advertiser, the medical man and the, 1239
Advertisers, fraudulent, 632
Advertising methods, 1270
Afghanistan, the Ameer of, 118
Africa, the East coast of, a plague-infected ship repulsed from, 54, 105, 178, 469; West, the operations in, 721; Central, the pigmies of, 1202; East, famine in, 1381; West Coast of, expedition to the, sent by the Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases, 1731, 1744
Africa, South, rinderpest in, 357, 1119; plague in, 395, 470
Africa (see also British Central Africa, South African)
Age (see Do we age, &c., Old age, Senium, Longevity)
Agglutinability of the typhoid bacillus, 380
Agglutination (typhoid fever) produced by infant's blood, 341
Agriculture and micro-organisms, 678
Agricultural (see Royal Agricultural)
Aid (see First-aid)
Aikman, Dr. C. M., Milk (review), 1438
Aikman, Dr. J., procident uterus, 1716
Air, the purification of, 341, 552; and nitrous oxide, the administration of, 444
Air (see also Open-air, Compressed air)
Airol, 240
Albumen (see Egg albumen)
Albumin in urine, the tests for, 1085, 1183, 1221, 1255, 1323, 1393, 1456, 1515
Albuminuria in a granular kidney, 498
Albuminuria and Bright's Disease (review), 699
Albuminuric retinitis, 770
Albumosuria, myelopathic, 766, 783
Alcohol, the external application of, in inflammatory processes, 222, 406; in lupus erythematosus, 481; denaturalisation of, 1385
Alcohol, the scientific valuation of, in health, 554; as a frigorific, 740; and phthisis, 1260
Alcohol bath for burns, 335, 406
Alcoholism, hospital physicians and, 62; in France, 529, 1382; in Switzerland, 1585
Aldershot, swimming bath at, 404; sewage farm at, 1130, 1197, 1336, 1605, 1742
Alderson, Dr. F. H., presentation to, 736
Aldridge, Major A. E., ptomaine poisoning, 1714
Alexander, Dr. W., bullet wound of the head, 95; brain of an epileptic, 519; pylorectomy, 593
Alien poor in New York, repatriation of, 343
Alimentary canal, foreign body in the, ulcerating its way out through the abdominal wall, 297
Alkaptonuria, 1293
Allan, Dr. F. J., diphtheria, 452
Allan, Dr. J., diphtheria, 98
Allan, Dr. J. W., "trade diseases," 1580
Allbutt, Dr. T. C., A System of Medicine (review), 1564
Alleyne, Mr. E. F. M., personation, 1535
Allingham, Mr. H. W., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 889; subclavian aneurysm, 1487, 1493
Allinson, Mr. T. R., the General Medical Council and, 1108
Allkin, Mr. W. J., obituary, 874
Aloes, the uses of, 30
Alps, the High, Life of a Man on the (review), 1638
Althaus, Dr. Julius, old age and rejuvenescence, 149, 173, 260
Althorp, Dr., lympho-sarcoma, 307
Altitudes, high, the danger of, 1628
Ambrosia and ambrosia pastilles, 843
Ambulance display in Dublin, 196; work in London, 213; accident in Liverpool, 1509
Ambulance Lectures (review), 311
Ambulance (see also Volunteer ambulance, &c.)
America, a century of medicine in, 1549, 1725
America, United States of, the army and the late war, 259; the tuberculosis problem, 607
America, United States of, and American (see also NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM, Spanish-American, Pan-American, South-American)
American army, "embalmed" beef in the, 606; the contamination of uniforms in the, 920
American Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1307
American Text-book of the Diseases of Children (review), 457; Ophthalmological Society, Transactions of (review), 970; Text-book of Gynæcology (review), 971; Year-book of Medicine and Surgery (review), 1036; Text-book of Genito-urinary Diseases, Syphilis, and Diseases of the Skin (review), 1721
Ammonia, poisoning by, 1330
Amœbic abscess of the liver, 1046
Amputation in utero, 903; without an anæsthetic, 1090
Amsterdam, gynæcological congress at, 132, 532
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 980
Anæmia, pernicious, the spinal cord in, 1170
Anæsthesia, infiltration, 1171; prolonged, paralysis and psychoses following, 1508
Anæsthesia (see Analgesia)
Anæsthetic, the choice of an, 30, 305, 316; local, suprarenal extract as a, 167; amputation of the forearm without an, 1090
Anæsthetics, a question in, 120; instruction in, 477, 796; and urinary secretion, 695
Anæsthetics, deaths under, 321, 538, 530, 606, 959, 1053, 1095, 1649
Anæsthetics (see also Cerebral and Mental, &c.
Anæsthetists' fees under the Poor-law, 285
Analgesia, local infiltration, 282; cubital, in the insane, 783
Analyst, the public, qualifications of, 252, 1647
Analysts, public, and county councils in Ireland, 1746

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Carbolacene; Abrolis; Glycerole of malt; Saline solution; Cibil's fluid-beef extract; Cargona lozenges; Tuborg lager beer; Malt extract with petroleum; Biwin meat extract; Highland whisky; Spanish Burgundy and Chablis; Fromm's soup tablets; Microvoid toilet soap; Vibrona sherry; Liquorice preparations, 35—Meat and malt wine, 205, 1723—Thiocol; Airol (Roche); Leube Rosenthal's meat solution; Old Irish whisky; Italian wines; Varnished coated pills; Marsala wines, 241—Ivory dust; "Sylvester's" beef and malt biscuits; Digestive tea; Royal coffee, 312—Carbolic acid soloid; Johannis natural mineral water (lithiated); New Vinolia preparations; Hay's invalid frumentine; Vibrona malt; Elixir phosphori (Horn); Mouilla liquid soap (terebenated); Diabetic cake, 604—Exonia malt extract; Ambrosia; Ambrosia pastilles; Tuborg beer (brewed in Denmark); Erasmic soap; St. Leger mineral water (Pougues); Thyroglandin; Florio's

virgin Marsala; "Breakfast Health Beverage"; Vitæ ore, 844—New tabloids; Sherries, Pando and Celestino; Eucalyptus citriodora oil; Lozone; Naftalan; L'eau d'Orezza; Extract of beef and tomato (Corazza); Hydrochloride of heroin; Chocolate-coated tablets; Blackberry gin, 1234—Dry sparkling wine, 1234, 1409—Tabloids containing artificial effervescent mineral water salts; Vernisol; Anti-rheumatic bread, 1372—Phenalgin, 1372, 1536—Esvach water; Dahl's sterilised double cream; Evian Grottes mineral water; Acoine; Hyrgolum; Antitussin; Fluorrheumin; Epidermin, 1372—Urosine; Old Cognac brandy; Effervescent Carlsbad water lentiforms; Toilet and medicated soaps; Chemical food lozenges; Aseptic sponge; Antiseptic vaginal capsules; Splencarob; Blackberry brandy, 1723

Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of (review), 170, 1164
Anderson, Mr. A. R., specimens exhibited, 96; hernia, 521; gastric ulcer, 902
Anderson, Dr. J., the Seamen's Hospital, 57; enteric fever, 1090
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., diarrhœa, 8; phagocytosis, 1223
Aneurysm galvanism and coiled wire in, 46; an abdominal, wire introduced into, 901, 911
Aneurysm, aortic, effects of, 91, 92; aortic, 235, 696, 903, 959; thoracic, 446; carotid, 696; of the axilla, 771; varicose, of the femoral artery, 903; of the subclavian artery, 1487; arterio-venous, of the femoral vessels, 1483
Aneurysms, extirpation of, 588
Angina, writers', 157
Animal life, the natural noises of, 276; extracts, the treatment of insanity by, 1354
Animal Simples approved for Modern Uses of Cure (review), 1437
Animals, domestic, duration of adolescence and life in, 146; a thermometer for, 1104; living experiments on, 1336
Animals (see also Diseases of Animals)
Ankle-joint, Charcot's disease of the, 378; erasion of the, 769
Annamites, teeth of the, 740
Annis, Mr. E. G., medical report for Huddersfield, 924
Anschütz, Professor R., Organic Chemistry (review), 1436
Anthrax, carbolic acid injections in, 63; death from, 314; in sheep, 413; earth and, 492; serum treatment of, 981
Anthrax order, a new, 174
Anthropology, criminal, 801
Antikamnia, 132
Anti-pneumococcic serum, experiments with, 954
Anti-streptococcic serum in pharyngitis, 161; in puerperal septicæmia, 165, 197; in periosteal lesions accompanying enteric fever, 290; in septicæmia, 373; in endocarditis, 515, 1558; in erysipelas, 1718
Antitetanic serum in tetanus, 1091, 1156, 1290, 1291
Antitoxin, diphtheria, in private (or general) practice, 58, 574; as a prophylactic, 248, 452; in Chicago, 1039
Antitoxin, Malta fever, 1024
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 520; statistics of, 625
Anti-tuberculous serum, 900, 961
Antitussin, 1373
Anti-typhoid extract, 732; inoculation, rumoured prohibition of, in India, 930
Anti-vivisection question, 486, 786; Society, the National, 1381
Antrum of Highmore, suppuration of the, treatment of, 452
Aorta, inflammation of the, 1352
Aortic aneurysm, effects of, 91, 92; aneurysm, 235, 696, 903, 959
Apéry, Mons. Pierre, heliotherapy, 323, 626
Aphasia, the brain in, 96; certain forms of, cerebral abscess illustrating, 234, 1143; a contribution to the study of, 824; "crossed," 1473
Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, pass list, 627
Apothecaries, Society of (see Society, &c.)
Appeals, financial (see Subscriptions)
Appendicitis, increasing frequency of, 210; and diffuse peritonitis, 231; discussion on, 380; the deceptive remissions of, 552; cases of, 587, 770, 840; complicated cases of, 1209; recurrent, 1220; treatment of, 1332; plumbism mistaken for, 1380
Appendix, the vermiform, hernia of, 1222, 1223, 1359, 1631
Appointments, 66, 134, 201, 274, 345, 415, 485, 557, 629, 737, 807, 875, 936, 999, 1065, 1131, 1199, 1267, 1337, 1405, 1465, 1533, 1607, 1679, 1750
Appointments, various, some non-medical, 61, 65, 118, 182, 189, 253, 326, 395, 409, 470, 481, 535, 551, 609, 787, 872, 908, 917, 931
Appointments (see also Medical appointments, Services naval and military).
Arbitration, a case for, 1535
Arbroath, infectious hospital for, 195
Archæologist, a medical, 1045
Archæology of infectious sexual disorders, 489
Argil as a dressing for wounds, 553
Arkle, Dr. C. J., tuberculosis, 454; his death, 535; obituary, 615
Armstrong, Mr. H., infectious diseases, 1325
Armstrong, Dr. J. R., diphtheria, 574
Armstrong, Mr. W., nitrogen gas, 1159; asthma, 1324
Army, physical drill in the, 737; medical service in the, 875
Army in India, venereal disease and the, 334, 555, 617, 875
Army recruits, 189, 793; recruiting, the annual report on, 617, 721; commissions, candidates for, the physique of, 794; recruiting, decentralisation of, 794; nurses, the training of, 806
Army Medical School, close of the session, 259, 397; opening of the session, 987
Army Medical Service, 117, 118; officer, complaint by an, 464; authorities and the War Office, 470; establishment, increase in the, 535; report for 1897, 718, 856, 1116
Army, the American, death-rate in, during the war, 129; and the late war, 259; "embalmed" meat in, 605; contamination of uniforms in, 920
Army, the French, typhoid fever in, 108; medical statistics of, for 1896, 932
Army (see also Services, Royal Army Medical Corps, Military, Troops, Grenadier Guards, Soldiers, Whitaker's)
Arnold, Dr. F. A., sarcoma of the femur, 832
Arnold, Mr. James, the late, 1678
Arrhythmia, cardiac, 481
Arrows, poisoned, 1403
Arrowsmith, Mr. J. W., presentation to, 345
Arsenic in malaria, 1134; in wool, 1314
Arsenic (see also Cacodylate of Sodium)
Arsenical poisoning, pauperism caused by, 627
Arterio-sclerosis, high altitudes in, 1628
Arthritis, gonorrhœal, incision and irrigation in, 392, 1753; of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 533; rheumatoid, with enlargement of the spleen, 591; rheumatic, 591; from food poisoning, 848; rheumatoid, cold in, 955
Article Club Industrial Exhibition, 1735
Ascites, cure of, 1426, 1663
Aseptic Duties of a Surgical Nurse or Dresser (review), 1640
Ashby, Dr. A., small-pox, 839
Ashmead, Dr. A. S., tuberculous disease, 321
Asklepios, Temples and Ritual of (review), 1722
Asphyxia, deep, resuscitation in, 247; from pressure under the influence of nitrous oxide, 959
Assam epidemic malarial fever, 1653
Assistants, unqualified, the employment of, 1003; "qualified," personation by, 1455
Associations, annual meetings or reports of (not including British Association and British Medical Association): After-care of the Insane, 253; Manchester and Salford Sanitary, 549; Asylum Workers', 915
Asthma, 743, 817; a case of, home wanted for, 136; paraldehyde in, 363; nasal treatment in, 1324; in relation to diseases of the upper air passages, 1391
Aston Manor, medical report for, 924
Astragalus, fractures and dislocations of the, 595
Asylum Workers' Association, annual meeting, 787, 915
Atelectasis, pulmonary, chronic one-sided, 111, 262
Athletics, training in relation to, 520
Atkinson, Dr. F. P., influenza, 722
Atkinson, Dr. J. M., Tung Wah Hospital, Hong-Kong, 1384
Augenheilkunde, Beiträge zur (review), 1720
Auges, Verletzungen des (review), 1231
Aural syringe, 1235
Auricle, epithelioma of the, 519
Austin, Dr. J. A., Manual of First-aid (review), 383

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Public health of Sydney, 1301, 669—Melbourne Hospital, 130, 1400—Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 130—Obituary, 131, 271, 413, 872—Introduction of bacilli of bubonic plague, 270—Midwifery Nurses Bill (New South Wales), 270—Poisons Act Amendment Bill (Victoria), 270—Dentists Bill (Victoria), 270—Society of Medical Officers of Health (Victoria), 270—Milk-supply of Melbourne, 270—Tubercle in meat in Victoria, 270—The medical profession and the friendly societies, 270, 1400—Death of Sir Alfred Roberts, 271—Victoria branch of the British Medical Association, 413—Anthrax in sheep, 413—Insanity in New South Wales, 413, 1060—Opposition to the Children's Hospital at the Glebe, Sydney, 413—Food standards in New South Wales, 413—Federal quarantine, 871—Presidential address, 871—Appointments, 872—Sydney Hospital, 933—Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 934—Launceston Hospital, 934, 1061—Colour-blindness in railway employés, 934—Diet of Australians, 934—The "Tana mystery," 1061—Sanatorium for phthisis at Macedon, 1061—Balmain Cottage Hospital, 1061—Amœbic pulmono-hepatic abscess, 1061—New South Wales Board of Health, 1400—Geelong water-supply, 1400—Children's Hospital, Melbourne, 1400—Delay in erecting an infectious disease hospital, Melbourne, 1400—Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, 1400—Health of Melbourne, 1669—Medical curriculum of Melbourne University, 1669—Sydney Medical School, 1670—Dispute at an hospital for the insane, 1670—Hospital intelligence, 1670—Death of Mr. M. J. O'Connor, 1670—Presentation to Mr. G. A. Syme, 1670

Australia, hospital abuse in, 322; club practice in, 741; diabetes in, 934
Australia, Western, abdominal surgery in, 1141
Austrian Commission on Plague, 122
Austrian or Austria (see also VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Auto-intoxication, 589
Auto-intoxications of pregnancy and the puerperium, 306
Auto-measure, 525
Axilla, hydatid cyst of the, 25; aneurysm of the, 771

B

Bacilli, tubercle, in butter, 128
Bacillus enteritidis, an outbreak of diarrhœa due to, 8; coli in the tissues after death, 365; pestis, flagella of, 688
Bacillus, the tubercle, chemistry of, 177; of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 304; from cancrum oris, 378; the diphtheria, 451; of enteric fever, the cultivation of, 730; of influenza, 778, 1378
Bacon, Dr. G., Otology (review), 100
Bacteriological Technique, Manual of (review), 1036
Bacteriology, municipal, 108, 392, 468, 609; of rum, 110; the just position of, 328, 740; of typhus fever, 390; the modern doctrine of, 836; of enteric fever and diphtheria, 840; of spreading traumatic gangrene, 898
Bacteriology, An Atlas of (review), 309
Badcock, Mr., perforation of a axillary antrum, 97
Bader, Mr. C., the late, 470; obituary, 541
Bad-Nauheim (review), 1565
Bailey's Index to the *Times* (review), 775
Baillie lectures, 1547, 1613
Bain, Dr. W., blood-pressure, 1552
Baines, Dr. M., poisoning by bromoform, 189
Bakehouses, hours of labour in, 736
Bakers on self-raising flour, 328
Bakers' ovens, dangerous fuel for, 341
Baldwin, Professor J. M., Mind (review), 774
Baldy, Dr. J. M., Gynæcology (review), 970
Balfour, Dr. A., typhus fever, 390
Ball, Dr. J. B., sneezing, 167, 359
Ballance, Mr. C. A., aortic aneurysm, 92
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., specimens exhibited, 166; pessaries, 451
Ballincollig barracks, the fatal case at, 852
Balneological Societies, German, congress of, 870
Bancroft, Sir Squire, readings by, 48, 101
Bangs, Dr. L. B., Genito-urinary Diseases, &c., (review), 1721
Banks, Mr. W. M., tumours behind the tonsil, 304; diseases of the jaws, 902; knighthood conferred on, 1571, 1583
Bannatyne, Dr. G. A., Thermal Waters of Bath (review), 1566
Bantock, Dr. G., germ theory of disease, 826
Barbers (see Hairdressers)
Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., Anatomy of Labour (review), 699
Bardswell, Dr., suprarenal extract, 167
Barendt, Dr., leucoderma colli, 903
Barker, Mr. A. E., accessory thyroid body, 162; local infiltration analgesia, 282; pancreatic cyst, 768
Barker, Mr. W. J. T., Hunter *versus* Clare, 406
Barker anatomical prizes, 178
Barling, Mr. G., an appeal, 1743
Barlow, Dr. J., intussusception, 291
Barlow, Dr. T., myopathy, 448
Barnard, Mr. H. L., the pericardium, 900, 1080, 1391; separation of the epiphysis of the femur, 1275; filariasis, 1362

Barnes, Dr. R., sewer ventilation, 548
Baron, Dr. B., diseases of the throat, nose, and ear, 454
Barr, Dr. J., meningitis, 521
Barritt, Mr. G. L., gunshot wound, 18
Barrow, Mr. B., removal of a cartilage from the knee, 442
Bartley, Dr. E. H., Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (review), 774; Clinical Chemistry (review), 1438
Barton, Mr. E. A., primula obconica, 1717
Barton Regis (Bristol, not Exeter) vaccination in, 537
Barwell, Mr. R., limb deficiency, 29
Barwise, Dr. S., medical report for Derbyshire, 400; Purification of Sewage (review), 700
Bateman, Dr. A. G., Kite *versus* Gunn, 1255; personation, 1455
Bath, alcohol, for burns, 335
Bath (see also Cold bath)
Bath, health of, 483; Thermal Waters of (review), 1566
Bath Eye Infirmary, annual meeting, 415; Royal United Hospital, annual meeting, 415
Baths and blood-pressure, 1552
Baths of Mondariz (review), 842
Batten, Dr. F. E., muscular atrophy, 164; myopathy, 448
Batten, Mr. R. D., œdema of the conjunctiva, 958
Batterby, Major, Roentgen rays, 235
Battersea scheme of communicating water mains, 49
Battle of the Clubs: Medical aid associations and professional sweating, 53; Cork, 62; Weston-super-Mare, 620, 724; Bradford and West Riding Medical Union, 726; Durham Coalfield, 726; Welsh Coalfield, 727; Eastbourne, 1122; Coventry public medical service, 1303
Battle, Mr. E. W., separation of the lower epiphysis of the humerus, 442
Battle, Mr. W. H., sarcoma of the penis, 513; tumour of the scalp, 768; hernia, 1223, 1631
Bavaria, the M.D. degree in, 1247
Beale, Dr. L. S., phthisis, 721
Beard, Mr. J., function of the thymus, 144
"Beast, a righteous man regardeth the life of his," 1002
Bedrooms and bedsteads, 1499
Beef and malt biscuits, 312
Beef, embalmed and canned roast, 605, 1587
Beef extract, 35; and tomato, 1235
Beer, various kinds, 36, 469, 843
Beer considered as a temperance drink, 909
Beevor, Sir Hugh, arthritis, 591; phthisis, 1005
Belcher, Mr. H. E., foreign bodies in the nose, 1609
Belfast: enlargement of the area of the city, 62; public health, 62, 410, 729; Public Health Committee, 127; water-supply, 196; poisoning by coal-gas, 196, 551; Samaritan Hospital, 341; rainfall, 410; Queen's College, 480; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 551; Foster Green Consumption Hospital, 551; Royal Victoria Hospital, 729; Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, 801; Poor-law guardians, 801; death-rate, 868; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, &c., 869; Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 932
Belfast dispensary districts, 62; Royal Hospital, 267, 624; Maternity Hospital, 480; Ophthalmic Institution, 932
Belfast and district lunatic asylum, 127, 480
Belgian priest punished for quackery, 1341
Bell, Dr. J. H., hæmatoporphyrin, 97
Bell, Mr. T., disembowelling by a cow, 290
Benevolent Fund, the Royal Medical, 551
Benham, Dr. F. L., tubal gestation, 827, 927
Benjafield, Dr. H., a healthy city, 929
Bennett, Mr. W. B., madura foot, 838
Bennett, Mr. W. H., growths, 3; Varix (review), 523; thrombus, 1052
Bennett, Mr. W. S., abortion, 454
Bensley, Dr. R. R., the gastric glands, 175
Benson, Dr. P., medical report for Buckingham, 719
Benthall, Mr. A., Workmen's Compensation Act, 405
Bentley, Mr. W. H., sleeping sickness, 938
Benzine poisoning, 1488
Bequests in 1898, 68
Berger, Dr. S. M., Ophthalmology of Petrus Hispanus (review), 841
Beri-beri, rainfall and, 367; clinical features of, 379; preventive treatment of, 1045; micrococcus of, 1662, 1743; etiology of, 1731
Berkeley Hospital, annual meeting, 369
Berkshire (see Royal Berkshire, &c.)

BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Iodoformogen, 63—Carbolic acid injections in anthrax, 63—A surgeon charged with neglect, 63—Tubercle bacilli in butter, 128—Statistics of the medical profession and the universities, 128—Calot's treatment of spinal curvature, 128—Catheterisation of the ureters, 268—State examination in medicine, 268—Medical courts of honour, 269, 1521—The late Professor Gurlt, 269—German Malaria Commission, 411—New chemical products as medicine, 412—German Congress of Internal Medicine, 412—Relations between the stomach and drugs, 552—Argil as a dressing for wounds, 554—Chancre on the sole of the foot, 553—Cultivation of the enteric fever bacillus, 730—Congress on Tuberculosis, 730—Female Doctor of Philosophy of Berlin University, 731—Utility of gargling, 870—Operative treatment of pulmonary gangrene, 870—The balneological societies, 870—Urban death-rates, 995—Yeast in the treatment of blennorrhœa, 995—Nursing exhibition, 995, 1521—Treatment of tuberculosis, 995—Pharmacy, new and old, 1127—Immoral advertisements, 1127—Intemperance in relation to climate and season, 1332—Treatment of hydrophobia, 1333—Quintuple birth, 1333—Medical women, 1398—The Practitioners' Association, 1398—New medical journal, 1398—Administration of chloroform in the street, 1398—Berlin Surgical Society, 1521—Self-inflicted injuries diagnosed by the Roentgen rays, 1668—General practitioners in surgical cases, 1668—The sick clubs, 1668

Berlin Congress on Tuberculosis, 730, 923, 1110, 1333, 1502, 1516, 1581, 1663
Berry, Dr. J. B., chloroform, 741
Berry, Mr. J., tetanus, 1156
Berry, Mr. R. S., brain lesion, 439
Berry, Mr. W., measles, 1255
Best, Mr. W. H., glycosuria, 371
Bevan, Mr. R., gastro-enterostomy, 1356
Beyrout, the medical schools of, 1762
Bickerton, Mr. T. H., trachoma, 449; entropion, 771
Bicycle in the treatment of hernia, 411
Bicyclists, juvenile, 205
Biermer, Dr. Rudolf, Der Kolpeuryuter (review), 1233
Biernacki, Dr., fever, 454
Bignami, Dr. Amico, mosquitoes and malaria, 388
Bilharzia disease, case of, 156; of the vagina, 1716
Biliary calculi in infants, 963; pigment in the urine, jaundice without, 1506
Binet, Mons. Alfred, Psychology of Reasoning (review), 1639
Biography, National, Dictionary of (review), 308, 1101
Birch, Dr. de B., Physiology (review), 1637
Birds, surgery among, 1135
Birds (see also Natural History, Song-birds)
Birdwood, Sir George, retirement of, from the India Office, 48

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Hospital Sunday Fund, 124—Poisoning by hyssop, 124—Queen's Hospital, 125, 1056—Adulteration of gin, 125—Death under chloroform, 338—The Children's Hospital, 338—Grocers and bakers on self raising flour, 338—Death of Dr. J. Y. Totherick, 338—Death of Mr. W. T. Crabbe, 548—Health visitors, 548—Inebriates Act, 549—Health lectures, 549—The General Hospital, 866—The General Dispensary, 866—The Training Institution for Nurses, 866—Hospital for Diphtheria, 866—Allegation of cruelty, 866—Ear and Throat Hospital, 1056—Birmingham Medical Institute, 1056—A university for Birmingham, 1056—Hospital Saturday: a new departure, 1329, 1518—Proposed crematorium, 1329, 1744—Reception to nurses, 1329—The Royal Society, 1330—Medical Benevolent Society, 1518—Unhealthy streets, 1518—Death of Dr. G. F. Crooke, 1518—Consulting Institution, 1744—Need for reform, 1744—Mason University College, 1744

Birmingham: Hospital Saturday, 1329, 1374, 1518
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 240, 524, 1038, 1499
Birmingham, Dr. C. L., chicken-pox, 1581
Birthday honours and the medical profession, 1571, 1646
Biscuits, beef and malt, 312
Bishop, Mr. E. S., uterine fibroids, 220, 235; cystotomy, 837
Bishop Auckland, enteric fever in, 1246, 1341
Bismuth tribromophenol, 1509
Black, Dr. D. C., obituary, 64
Black, Dr. M., premature labour, 1099
Blackberry gin, 1235; brandy, 1723
Blacker, Dr. G. F., tubal gestation, 927
Blackwater fever, 785, 821, 839, 885, 931
Blackwater fever, earth and, 497; complicated by dysentery, 762; and quinine, 795
Blackwood's Magazine (review), 565
Bladder, extroversion of the, 161; reflex mechanism of the, 324; the male, hæmorrhage causing distension of, 508; sarcoma of the, 520; diverticula of the, 594, 763; perforation of the, 1631
Blaker, Mr. T. F. I., the Vaccination Act, 619, 864
Blennorrhœa, yeast in the treatment of, 995
Blind leader, 1515
Blindness, "letter"-, without "word"-, 83
Blomfield, Dr. J., presentation to, 272
Blood, rapid fixing and staining of, 370; the "buffy coat" of the, a new interpretation of, 375; coagulated distension of the bladder with, 508; in erysipelas, 730, in blackwater fever, 885; the toxicity of the, in epilepsy, 1241; malarial, the staining of, 1490
Blood: How to Examine and Diagnose its Diseases (review), 841
Blood films, fixing and staining of, 1038; corpuscles, the white, the counting of, 1157, 1361
Blood-pressure, infection and, 732; the effect of baths, massage, and exercise on, 1552; in Addison's disease, 1552
Blue glass in the diagnosis of syphilis, 268
Blumfeld, Dr., ether, 235
Board schools, 335
Boden, Dr. J. S., ovarian cyst, 764
Bodily exercise, 418
Boileau, Dr. J. P. H., glycolymph, 740
Boland, Mary A., The Century Invalid Cookery Book (review), 457
Bolton, Dr. C., diphtheria, 891
Bombay, plague in, 1115, 1176, 1580; jigger (an insect) in, 1190, 1323, 1518
Bombay Improvement Scheme, 194
Bond, Dr. F. T., vaccination literature, 118
Bone, acute infective inflammation in, 96
Bone grafting, 234; surgery, cases of, 1491
Bony plate in the vastus muscle, 163
Boobbyer, Dr., typhoid fever, 592
Bookkeeping, medical, 967
Books received, 65, 568, 807, 999, 1199, 1405, 1608
Books recommended, 69, 137, 273, 349, 418, 419, 1069
Books (see also Hospital case books)
Boot, Mr. Jesse, the Pharmacy Act, 1256
"Boots, tight, death from," 1447
Boots for flat feet, 1439
Borax, dermatitis produced by, 23; as a food preservative, 875
Boric acid, dermatitis produced by, 23; skin eruptions and death caused by, 261; in crawcraw, 782
Bottle, the safety valve, 776; a dropping, 971; a poison, 1340
Bourke, Mr. J. J. F., dinner to, 133
Bowel (see Disembowelling)
Bowen-Jones, Mrs., fatal accident to, 48
Bowhill, Mr. T., Bacteriological Technique (review), 1036
Bowlby, Mr. A. A., Professor Kanthack, 547
Box, Dr. C. R., gastric ulcer, 897
Boyd, Dr. M. A., the late, 800
Boyd, Rev. Dr. A. K. H., the late, 710
Boyd, Mr. G., sanatoria, 1409
Boyd, Mr. S., new growth of the rectum, 375; cancer, 1181
Brachial artery, injury to the, 442
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., chloroform, 418
Bradbury, Dr. J. B., Croonian lectures, 1510, 1685
Bradford and West Riding Medical Union, 726
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., albuminuria, 766, 783
Bradycardia, cases of, 229, 443, 513, 689
Braid on Hypnotism (review), 1037
Brain, perforation of the, by a ramrod, 18; in aphasia, 96; sarcoma of the, 96; of Vacher (a French murderer), 127; bullet wound of the, recovery from, 367; of an epileptic, 519; of an idiot, 594; a new method of staining the, 837; pontine hæmorrhage in the, 839
Brain lesion involving the speech and certain motor centres, 439; cells, the structure and degeneration of, 1428
Bramwell, Dr. B., thyroidism, 762; aphasia, 1473
Brandy, old cognac, 1722; blackberry, 1723
Bread, poisoning by, 341; anti-rheumatic, 1372
Breakfast health beverage, 844
Breast, cancer (or malignant disease) of the, operative treatment of, 97, 696; one, hypertrophy of, 591; cancer of the, results of operation for, 756, 1516
Bridger, Dr. A. E., advertisements, 1120
Briggs, Dr., hysterectomy, 95; vaginal section, 593
Brighton, the medical officer of health of, 714
hospital abuse at, 1311
Bright's Disease, Albuminuria and (review), 699
Brine baths, Droitwich, 1564, 1604
Briscoe, Dr. W. T., presentation to, 874
Bristol, public health, 133; isolation hospital, 326, 1735; vaccination, 537; Hospital Sunday, 627, 805

Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 170; Dispensary, annual meeting, 273; infectious diseases hospital, 326; Medical Dramatic Club, 483; medical mission, 752; Royal Hospital for Women and Children, 776; General Hospital, half-yearly meeting, 844; Eye Hospital, annual meeting, 904
Britain (see Great Britain)
British Association, nomination of president, 714
British Central Africa Protectorate, medical research in the, 179
British Dental Journal, the Editor of the, an improper advertisement, 632
British Institute of Undertakers, 848, 1130
British Medical Association: Victoria Branch, 413; the Midwives Bill of the Association, 460, 545, 1165; New Zealand Branch, 733, 872; Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 894, 917; Launceston (Tasmania) Branch, 934
British Medical Benevolent Fund, annual meeting, 201
British Medical Temperance Association, 554
British Pharmaceutical Society, annual meeting, 7
British Pharmacopœia, 1255, 1643, 1672
British Pharmacopœia, Squire's Companion to the (review), 841
British Race, The Story of the (review), 1038
Broadbent, Sir W., the conduct of the heart, 92
Bromet, Mr. E., extra-uterine gestation, 957
Bromide of strontium in epilepsy, 1089
Bromoform, poisoning by, 119, 189
Bronchial casts expectorated, 521
Bronchiolectasis, 838
Bronchitis, causes and forms of, 743
Bronchocele, the isthmus of a, removal of, 285
Bronchus, foreign body in the, 698
Bronner, Dr., growths of the nares, 595; protargol, 697
Brooke, Emma, Factory Laws (review), 1721
Brooks, Dr. W. K., Zoology (review), 1640
Brown, Mr. H., Good Health and Long Life (review), 283
Brown, Dr. P., obituary, 131
Brown, Mr. W., medical report for Carlisle, 542
Brown, Mr. W. H., appendicitis, 770
Browne, Mr. L., laryngeal epithelioma, 454; The Throat and Nose (review), 600
Browne, Sir Thomas, statue of, 980, 1387, 1446, 1455
Browne, Dr. T. S., uric acid calculi, 1157
Brownscombe, Mr. W. J., eucalyptus globulus, 632
Bruce, Dr. A., disease of the cerebellum, 234
Bruce, Surg.-Gen. L. S., the late, 57
Brunton, Dr. John (M.D.), obituary, 997
Brunton, Dr. John, junr. (M.B.), eclampsia, 688
Brunton, Dr. T. L., sperminum Poehl, 1254
Brussels, congress of medical officers of life assurance companies, 470; conference on syphilis, 862, 978
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1731
Brussels University, pass list, 554
Bryan, Dr. F. C., presentation to, 934
Bryant, Mr. T., Villous Growths of the Rectum (review), 1163
Bubb, Dr. C. B., Primer of Psychology (review), 774
Buchanan, Dr. R., myxœdema, 95; bronchiolectasis, 838
Büchner, Professor, death of, 1246
Buck, Dr. T. A., sudden death, no inquest, 889
Buckingham, medical report for, 719
Buckland Fish Museum, 175
Buckley, Dr. S., uterine fibroids, 597
Bucknill, Mr. T. T., appointed a judge, 48
Buenos Ayres, yellow fever at, 1522
Bulawayo Hospital, nursing question at the, 108
Bulbar paralysis, cases of, 591
Bulbar (see also Retrobulbar)
Bullet, the new British service, 319; the Dum-dum, 1573, 1606
Bullet wounds of the head, 96, 367
Bullet wounds (see also Græco-Turkish war)
Bulloch, Dr. W., pemphigus, 1219
Burial at sea, 938
Burial, proper and improper, 1411
Burke, Mr. B. B., mummy beads, 561
Burke, Mr. S. J., the late, 131
Burnie, Mr. W. G., euthanasia, 561
Burns, alcohol bath for, 335, 406
Burroughs, Wellcome, and Co., Messrs., a packet of herbs, 276
Burton-Fanning, Dr. F. W., poisoning by bromoform, 189
Burton-on-Trent, measles at, 862
Butler, Mr. H. J., obituary, 873
Butlin, Mr. H. T., Professor Kanthack, 547
Butter, tubercle bacilli in, 128
Buzzard, Dr., paramœcium cysts, 1093

C

Cacodylate of sodium, 1667
Cadge, Mr. W., and the Norwich Hospital, 179
Cæcum, excision of the, 595
Cæcum (see also Peri-cæcal, Post-cæcal)
Cæsarean section, cases of, 58, 86, 156
Cahill, Dr., hypertrophy of breast, 591
Calger, Dr. F. F., notifiable diseases, 1617
Caird, Mr., syphilitic disease, 233
Caird, Rev. Principal, memorial to, 551
Caisson disease, 354
Calcium, chloride of, in hæmophilia, 1289
Calculi, ureteral, 96, 232, 837; vesical, multiple, 899, 1157
Calculus of the uvula, 181; vesical, 840
Caldwell, Mr. R. A., tramp steamers, 404
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 1164
Caley, Dr. H. A., pulmonary fibrosis, 591; dilated heart, 1483
Calf, fatal tuberculosis in a, 1312
Calf lymph, glycerinated, 38, 107, 121, 740, 1729
Calot, Dr., his treatment of spinal curvature, 128
Calvert, Dr. J., aortic aneurysm, 91
Calves, congenital tubercle in, 1223
Cambridge: Addenbrooke's Hospital, retirement of Dr. P. W. Latham, 470
Cambridge Natural History (review), 1101
Cambridge University: pass lists, 64, 1196, 1334; appointments, 132; the professorship of pathology, 200, 410, 469, 483; various items of news, 272, 344, 414, 483, 555, 736, 1670; Physiological Congress, 700; postponement of the summer school of medicine, 714; degrees conferred, 805, 934; long vacation pathological course, 1504
Cambridge University Association, 326
Camera Club, lectures at the, 1202, 1447
Cameron, Dr. J., presentation to, 849
Cameron, Dr. S., typhoid fever, 450
Cameron, Dr., necrosis of the frontal bone, 694
Cameron prize, 409
Cammidge, Mr. P. J., albumin in urine, 1085, 1255, 1393, 1515
Campbell, Dr. A. W., pineal gland, 519
Campbell, Dr. H., old age, 250; bulbar paralysis, 591; the pericardium, 1181, 1515
Campbell, Dr. J., pycosalpinx, 1367
Camphor in phthisis, 811
Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery (review), 311
Cancer of the breast, operative treatment of, 97; results of, 756, 1516
Cancer, the treatment of, by excision, electricity, and toxins, 207; colloid, of the stomach, 376; of the larynx, 437; of the lung, early diagnosis of, 712; the parasites (or parasite) of, 801, 1138; organisms isolated from, 826, 926, 989, 1052, 1120; a "symposium" on, 975; mammary, oöphorectomy and thyroid extract in, 1088, 1181, 1254; in England and Wales, 1376
Cancer Hospital, Brompton, annual meeting, 555; society, 1468, 1682
Cancerous matter, vomiting of, 712, 798
Cancrum oris, organism from, 378
Cane, Dr., swallowing stones, 764
Cannabis Indica, poisoning by, 723
Cantieri, Professor, suicide of, 871
Cape of Good Hope, sanatorium at the, 1046
Cappie, Dr. J., the late, 195
Caracas, Pan-American Medical Congress at, 272
Carbolacene, 35
Carbolic acid, the sale of, 806; in influenza, 958; as a test for albumin, 1221; in tetanus, 1497
Carbolic acid injections in anthrax, 63; soloids, 601
Carbonic acid gas, "sparklets" of, 37
Carbonic oxide (see Water-gas)
Carcinoma, primary, of the liver, 28; scirrhous, of the parotid, 164; of the gall-bladder, 593; of the Fallopian tube, 693; of the vertebræ, 840; of the breast, 1283; of the transverse colon, 1507
Cardiac signs, peculiar, in phthisis, 190, 369; arrhythmia, 481; thrombosis in diphtheria, 1217
Cardiff, house-building at, 37; health of, 236; proposed Seamen's Hospital at, 344, 772
Cardiff Infirmary, 1729
Cardiff School Board, 344
Carless, Dr. E. N., obituary, 343
Carlisle, medical report for, 542
Carlsbad, congress of internal medicine at, 412, 1256, 1328
Carlsbad water, lentiforms of, 1722
Carlton Hotel and the St. James's vestry, 1446
Carotid artery, the common, ligature of, 451; aneurysm, 588, 696
Carpenter, Dr. G., absence of clavicles, 13
Carpus, tuberculous, with false joint, 163; dislocation of the, 1431
Carrington Moss, deposit of sewage on, 684
Carter, Mr. R. B., myopia, 87
Carwardine, Mr. T., molluscum fibrosum, 162; talipes, 1719
Case-paper, a new, 136
Case, a sad, 1203; a hard, 1610, 1751
Case, a post-mortem, 1302
Case books (see Hospital case books)
Castilla, Dr. Amy, the late, 131
Casts, bronchial, expectorated, 521
Cat, the use of the, 106
Cataract, Unripe, A Treatise on (review), 169
Catarrh, pituitous, 744
Cathcart, Mr., peritonitis, 695
Cathcart, Dr. G., the pericardium, 1580
Catheter tray, aseptic, 458
Catheterisation of the ureters, 268
Catheters, the sale of, to the public, 487
Caton, Dr. R., Temples and Ritual of Asklepios (review), 1722
Cattle, tuberculosis in, 556
Cauls, 137
"Cavendish," 469
Cemetery scandal in Aberdeen, 1520, 1668
Census Bill for 1901, 722
Centenarians, 146, 173, 763, 934
Centenary of the Russian Medical Military Academy, 44, 106, 185; of Volta, 534; of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 862, 1103, 1304, 1394, 1506; of Spallanzani, 1261; of the Royal Institution, 1264, 1568, 1576
Century of Medicine in America, 1549
Cerebellar abscess, 446
Cerebellum, disease of the, 234; function of the, 488
Cerebral sclerosis, 164; fever in the Soudan, 875; abscess and aphasia, 1143
Cerebral and Mental Symptoms in Relation to Somatic Disease, &c. (review), 381
Cerebral (see also Intracerebral)
Cerebro-spinal fever, etiology and diagnosis of, 1448, 1699, 1726
Cerebro-spinal fluid in the human subject, 577
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, 304; sporadic, 1746
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, the arthritis of, 533; paralysis following, 713; laminectomy for, 889; pneumonia complicated with, 1573
Certificates of revaccination, 556; proposed, for incipient insanity, 604; of lunacy, liability to legal actions for, 772; medical the abuse of, 1242
Certifying of pauper lunatics, 211
Cervello, Dr. Vincenzo, his treatment of phthisis, 1333, 1398
Chalmers, Dr. A. J., pentastoma constrictum, 1715, 1729
Chancre of the foot, 553
Chaplin, Mr., on vaccination, 1165; his difficulties, 1575
Charcot's disease of the ankle-joint, 378
Charing-cross Hospital Gazette (review), 383
Charities, the London, Guide to (review), 239
Charlesworth, Miss J., a medical hero, 1468
Chavasse, Mr. T. F., extroversion of the bladder, 161; gastrectomy, 1092; hernia of the vermiform appendix, 1561
Chelidonium, therapeutics of, 740, 939
Cheltenham General Hospital, annual meeting, 844
Chemical products, new, as medicines, 412; analysis in the Constantinople Custom-house, 802, 1262; trades, the dangers of, 1380; food lozenges, 1723
Chemical Industry, Society of, 409, 1064; Physiology, the Essentials of (review), 1437
Chemicals (see Merck's Digest)
Chemistry, elementary, 1383
Chemistry of sausages, 980, 1046
Chemistry, Institute of, 272, 1647
Chemistry in Daily Life (review), 169; Physiological Text-book of (review), 773; Medical and Pharmaceutical Text-book of (review), 774; Physical, for Beginners (review), 842; Organic, Text-book of (review), 1436; for Photographers (review), 1437; Clinical, Manual of (review), 1438; Physical, Outlines of (review), 1438
Chemists' Exhibition, 1743
Cheshire farmers and the Manchester milk-supply, 628
Chest in health and in phthisis, radiographs of the, 304
Chesterfield, public vaccinators at, 114
Cheves, Dr. A. B., the late, 1678
Cheyne, Mr. W. W., moveable third kidney, 215; coxa vara, 446; cancer of the breast, 756, 1516; Surgical Treatment (review), 1370
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, case of, 828
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, ocular phenomena associated with, 509
Chicago, sanitation in, 534; diphtheria antitoxin in, 1039, 1262
Chichester, typhoid fever at, 1728
Chicken, Mr. R. C., case and specimens exhibited, 96, 698

Chicken-pox, incubation period of, 1146, 1581
Chilblains treated with the electric bath, 88
Child, hydatid cyst in a, 25; albuminuric retinitis in a, 770
Child at the breast, thyroidism of a, produced by thyroid treatment of the mother, 762
Childhood, tubercle of the testicle in, 1383
Child labour and its hygienic aspects, 707, 1309
Children, Cruelty to, the Society for the Prevention of, 1505, 1646
Children, viability in, 28; neglected, the protection of, 64; vulvitis in, 94; tuberculosis in, the distribution and origin of, 288, 426; the paralyses of, the surgery of, 304; workhouse, the vaccination of, 391; school board, free meals for, 394; school, the periodical examination of, for infectious disease, 463; needless injury to, school education and, 712; stillborn, the registration of, 848; the use of condensed separated milk by, 850; weakly, the lowering of temperature in, 932; mental abilities and disabilities of, 1137
Children, the Diseases of, An American Textbook of (review), 457; the Diseases of, Manual of (review), 800; Diseases of, Treatment of (review), 1232; Diseases of (review), 1300
Children's convalescent home at West Kirby, 799
Chinese, the College of Medicine for, at Hong-Kong, 1241
Chinese preventive medicine, 1651
Chirurgicale, Neurologie, Travaux de (review), 524
Chirurgie Abdominale, Revue de (review), 35
Chloride metabolism in pneumonia, 467
Chloride of lime, pharmacology of, 1445
Chloroform administration, poisoning during, from decomposition in presence of a flame, 1727
Chloroform, anæsthesia by, 30, 305, 316; deaths under, 321, 338, 530, 1095, 1649; alleged loss of anæsthetic power by, 418, 741, 879; for horses, 466; partial anæsthesia by, 1028; administered in the street, 1398; in dental hospitals, 1572
Chocolate-coated tablets, 1235
Choksy, Mr. A. H., plague, 1580
Choline, the physiological action of, 1381
Cholangitis, tuberculous, case of, 163
Cholecystectomy, case of, 593
Cholecystitis, typhoid, 1648
Cholera among poultry, 1128, 1261, 1522, 1669
Cholera, earth and, 495; inoculation against, 1694, 1750
Cholera in India, 1653, 1744
Chopping, Mr. A., syphilis, 432, 618, 795, 929
Chorea, senile, 696
Chorea, the motor phenomena of, variations in, 894
Choroiditis, tuberculous, 373
Christchurch, South Hants, sanitation at, 924
Christian science, legal aspects of, 852
Christmastide and the hospitals, 112
Chronnell, Mr. J., fees, 1455
Church of Scotland Deaconesses Hospital, annual meeting, 729
Church militant, 107
Church Lads Brigade, medical attendance on the, 276
Churches, ventilation and sanitation of, 319
Churchwardens, dilatory, 531, 1111
Churton, Dr., œdema of the lungs, 770
City of Dublin Hospital, presentation to the house surgeon, 410; finance, 800
Civil Service, vaccination in the, 555
Clare, Hunter *versus*, 245, 256, 406, 619, 722, 787, 795, 1121, 1388, 1448, 1513, 1601, 1674, 1724
Clarke, Mr Allen, The Factory System (review), 905
Clarke, Dr. A. V., periosteal lesions in enteric fever, 230
Clarke, Mr. J., deformities of limbs, 377; talipes, 596
Clarke, Dr. R., presentation to, 133
Clarkson, Mr. G. A., diaphragmatic pleurisy, 831; malignant tumours, 1392
Clavicles, absence of both, 10, 13
Clemow, Dr. F. G., Yersin's plague serum, 618; serum treatment of plague, 1212
Clergyman, active philanthropy of a, during an epidemic, 107; and the medical man, 1468, 1535
Clifton Dispensary, annual meeting, 483
Climate, the influence of, in phthisis, 1055; and acclimatisation, 1440, 1501
Climatic health resorts, 1343
Clinical Research Association, 722
Cliniques, the rating of, 624, 1869
Clothing, second-hand, tuberculosis and, 391; verminous, 1682
Club patients and consultations, 69; practice in Australia, 741; practice, medical aid institutions and, 1325
Clubs (see Battle of the Clubs, Medical Clubs, Irish Club, Bristol Medical Dramatic Club, Sick clubs)
Coal gas, poisoning by, 109, 196, 408, 551, 628; purification of, 125
Coal-mines, precautions in, 1645
Coal Smoke Abatement Society, 608
"Coat, always have a good, on your back," 1610
Coates, Mr. W., diverticulum of the bladder, 765
Coats, linen, for medical men, 342
Coats, Professor Joseph, obituary, 271; memorial, 479, 550, 1250
Cocaine, endemic injection of, 282; a question about, 1069
Cod-fishing fleet, life in a, 325
Codrington College, Barbadoes, 708
Cœliotomy, abdominal, deaths after, 1160, 1279
Coffee, 912
Coffee, royal, 312
Coffin, a sanitary, 137
Coghill, Dr. J. G. S., consumption, 1479; his obituary, 1538
Cointepas, Mons. Henry, military service, 120
Cold, the local application of, 955
Cold Bath Treatment of Typhoid Fever (review), 100
Colds, winter and spring, 912
Cole, Dr. T., obituary, 200
Coleman *versus* Coldwell and Co., 1245
Coleraine, rainfall and temperature at, 62
Coles, Dr. A. C., The Blood (review), 841
"Colles's law" or "Wallace's law"? 511
Collier, Mr. H. S., tetanus, 1290
Collier, Dr. J. S., aphasia, 824
Collier, Mr. M., ear cough, 1289
Colliery surgeons, the pay of, 120, 325, 618, 726, 727, 1110
Collingridge, Dr., sanitary work in the Port of London, 709
Collingwood, Mr. F. W., the Member's gown, 277; Hunter *versus* Clare, 722
Collins, Dr. W. J., hallux valgus and hammer toe, 1028
Colloid carcinoma of the breast, 1283
"Colloid," myxœdema treated with, 95
Collyer, Mr. J., public vaccinators, 189
Colman, Dr. W. S., syringomyelia, 1205
Colon, lympho-sarcoma of the, 307; idiopathic dilatation of the, 690; the transverse, removal of, for carcinoma, 1507
Colonial students at Edinburgh University, 390; degrees, registration of, 1183
Colotomy clamp, 971, 1089
Colour of negro babies, 278; of primitive man, 532
Colour-blindness, x rays and, 1290
Colour-blindness in railway employés, 934
Colquhoun, Dr. W., albumin in urine, 1183, 1221, 1323, 1393, 1456
Comfrey, the therapeutics of, 740, 810, 939, 1068

COMMISSIONS ISSUED BY "THE LANCET," SPECIAL, ANALYTICAL, SANITARY, &c.

Commission on Some Leadless Glazes, 49
Commission on the Water-supply and Disposal of Sewage in Rural Districts, 635

Communion cup, contagion by the, 938
Como, centenary of Volta at, 534
Companies (Medical Profession) Bill, 915, 935, 973, 1529, 1677
Compositor, wasting of muscles of the hand in a, 696
Compressed air illness, 354
Congress, conference, &c.: International, of Ophthalmology, in Utrecht, 37; International Medical, in Paris, Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology at the, 180; Gynæcological and Obstetric, at Amsterdam, 182, 532; Pan-American Medical, at Caracas, 272; German, of Internal Medicine, at Carlsbad, 412, 1256, 1328; International, of Medical Officers to Life Assurance Companies, at Brussels, 470; International, of the Medical Press, 625, 1397; International Physiological, at Cambridge, 700; on Tuberculosis, at Berlin, 730, 923, 1110, 1502, 1516, 1581, 1663; International Otological, in London, 790, 1129; International, of Criminal Anthropology, at The Hague, 802; International, on Syphilis and Venereal Diseases, at Brussels, 862, 978; Sanitary Institute, at Southampton, 862, 923; German Balneological Societies, 870; Temperance, 1059; German Surgical, 1189, 1456; Hygiene and Demography, in Paris, 1327; International Medical, in Paris, 1457; International, of Women in London, 1726
Coincidences, 1380, 1455
Conjunctiva, chronic œdema of the, 958
Conjunctivitis, diphtheritic, 227
Conscience clause, Poor-law guardians and the, 176
Conscientious objector, 120, 267, 484, 565, 737 875, 1665
CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Imperial Medical Society, 628—Mortality returns, 627—Small-pox, 627, 802—Plague in Jeddah, 802, 1261—Chemical analysis in the Custom House, 802, 1262—The new hospital for children, 933—The Russian Hospital, 933—The British Hospital, 933, 1262—The French Hospital, 933, 1262—Dr. Delacour, 933—Public health, 1261—Medical schools of Beyrout, 1262—Turkish delegates to Medical Congresses, 1262—Vaccination and revaccination, 1522—Measles and typhoid fever, 1523—Pilgrims, 1523

Consultant and the general practitioner, 1752
Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, the National Association for the Prevention of, 41, 236, 470, 478, 593, 633, 790, 869, 902
Consumption, the York Association for the Prevention of, 628; the National Hospital for, for Ireland, 800; the rational treatment of, 1479; the open air treatment of, 1650
Consumptive persons, precautions for, 231
Consumptives, a sanatorium for, opening of, 197; State Hospital for, in New York state, 733; Where shall we build our national sanatoria for? 1054, 1409, 1609
Consumptives, Sanatoria for, in Various Parts of the World (review), 465
Contagia, the preservation and destruction of, 491, 533, 583, 678
Contagion from a historical point of view 1238
Convalescent homes for soldiers, 528
Convulsions, toxæmia with, 1149
Cook, Dr. A. H., presentation to, 415
Cook, Dr. H. G., house surgeons' fees, 191
Cooke, Mr. T., the late, 395; obituary, 482
Cookery Exhibition, 611
Cookery Book, The Century Invalid (review), 457
Cooper, Mr. A., presentation to, 344
Cooper, Mr. W. J., Sewage Analysis (review), 1438
Copeman, Dr. S. M., Vaccination (review), 248
Cordes, Dr. A., Weir-Mitchell institution, 349
Cork, medical clubs at, 62; water-supply of, 729; cerebro-spinal meningitis at, 1746
Corner, Dr. E. M., fractures of the ribs, 17
Corney, Mr. B. G., measles in Fiji, 191; surgical haversack, 1104
Cornish guardians and the Vaccination Act, 65; Madeira, 487
Coroner, magistrate and, 47; the City, jubilee of, 1379
Coroners' inquests, medical evidence at, 1134, 1202, 1340; without medical evidence, 1504
Coroner's warrant, post-mortem examinations upon a, 392
Corporate and Medical Reform Association, 132, 519, 772, 1387, 1408, 1536, 1681
Corset belt, 1302
Cot protector, 459
Cotterill, Mr., mastoid abscess, 378; enterectomy, 379
Cough, ear, 1289
Council (see General Medical Council, District Council, County Council, Urban Council, London County Council)
County councils in Ireland and Poor-law medical officers, 267, 341, 628
Coupland, Dr. Sidney, portrait of, 43; presentation to, 253, 322
Cow, a woman disembowelled by a, 230
Cowsheds, new regulations as to, 779
Coxa vara, 164, 380, 446, 596, 597, 696, 1457, 1719
Crabbe, Mr. W. T., obituary, 541; the late, 548
Cramming in education, 103
Cramp, writers', 193
Crane, Dr. S. L., obituary, 541
Cranial nerves, the meaning of the, 381
Cranial (see also Intracranial)
Craster, Mr. E. E., treatment of wounds, 1152
Craw-craw and its treatment, 782
Crawford, Mr. D., fractures, 90; diastasis of the radius, 771; extra-uterine gestation, 838
Crawford, Dr. R., specimen and case exhibited, 163; myositis ossificans, 891, 1021
Cream and tuberculosis, 179
Cream, sterilised, 1372
Crediton board of guardians and midwifery fees, 483, 627
Cremation, 1411, 1661
Cremation Society, 8 4, 915
Crematorium, proposed, in Birmingham, 1329, 1744; in Aberdeen, 1520
Crete, British troops in, 259
Cretinism, thyroid extract in, 165, 675
Crime and the press, 850
Criminal statistics for 1897, 465; anthropology, 801
Cripps, Mr. H., Ovariotomy and Abdominal Surgery (review), 98
Crocker, Dr. R., tumours of the forehead, 834; lymphangeioma, 902
Croly, Mr. H. G., fracture of the astragalus, 596

Cromer, Lord, his annual report, 1317
Crook, Dr. E., Margate, 307
Crooke, Dr. G. F., the widow of, appeal on behalf of, 1743
Crookes, Sir W., and Thames water, 251
Croom, Dr. J. H., mania after ovariotomy, 451; vaginal hysterectomy, 452
Cropper, Dr. J., a blind leader, 1545
Crosse, Mr. W. H., black-water fever, 785 821, 839, 885
Crossfield, Mr. A. K., presentation to, 934
Cruelty to shop-girls, 1441; to women, 1651
Cruickshank, Dr B., Nairn, 307
Crumpsall Hospital, children and epileptics at, 866
Cuba, sanitary reforms in, 343, 722, 1172; yellow fever in, 1313; tribromophenol bismuth in, 1509
Cuba (see also Spanish-American war)
Cubital analgesia in the insane, 783
Cubitus varus, 378
Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., a presidential address, 376
Cupric electrolysis in ozæna, 379, 842
Cureton, Dr. E., bilharzia disease, 156; purpura, 515
Curnow, Dr. J., the Seamen's Hospital, 57
Curtis, Dr. B. F., Surgery (review), 567
Curtis, Mr. H. J., tuberculous carpus, 163
Cyclists, a pneumatic pressure-preventing pad for, 1164
Cyriax, Dr. E. E., a case for diagnosis, 442
Cyst: hydatid, 25, 767, 1667, 1718; thyroid body, 162; in a hernial sac, 165; suprarenal body, 163; ovarian, 166, 764, 771, 1153; dermoid, 166, 594; neck, 377; mesentery, 521; vanishing, 583; kidney, 594; pancreatic, 768; of the iris, 769
Cysticercus cellulosæ, case of, 1282
Cystotomy, suprapubic, 520, 837

D

Dairies, new regulations as to, 779
Dairy farm of the late Lord Vernon, 400; products, tuberculosis and, 535; cattle, veterinary examination of, 542; cattle tested by tuberculin, 924, 1041, 1108
Dalton, Mr. G., urethral instruments, 486
Dalziel, Dr. T. K., enteric ulcer, 598
Danger of long hours in druggists' shops, 250; of specialism, 526; of the kinematograph, 710; of chemical trades, 1350; of high altitudes, 1628
Dangerous incompatibles, 393; pavements, 1576; feeding bottles, 1632
Dauber, Dr. J. H., maté, 1392
Daunt, Mr. E., a hard case, 1751
Davidson, Mr. M., various applications of the Roentgen rays in surgery, 163, 304, 1197, 1447, 1734
Davidson and Morriss, Messrs., advertising methods, 1270
Davies, Dr. A., myxœdema, 381
Davies, Dr. D. S., puerperal fever, 929
Davis, Mr. A. N., presentation to, 133
Dawson, Mr. E. R., purpura, 160
Deas, Mr. F., club practice, 741
Death and its causes in Italy, 198
Death registration, the lax state of, 2; sentence and criminal abortion, 709
Death-rate and the water-supply, 331; sanitation and the, 534
Death-rates, urban, in Germany, 995
Deaths, weekly summary of, 67, 134, 202, 274, 348, 416, 486, 558, 630, 738, 808, 876, 937, 1000, 1066, 1132, 1200, 1268, 1338, 1406, 1466, 1534, 1608, 1680, 1751
Deaths of eminent foreign medical men, 132, 197, 415, 541, 804, 874, 1062, 1189, 1264, 1401, 1523
Deaths announced elsewhere than either under the foregoing or under Services or under OBITUARY, 48, 112, 131, 195, 269, 338, 340, 395, 413, 469, 470, 484, 548, 560, 552, 624, 625, 710, 714, 729, 787, 800, 805, 870, 871, 872, 874, 917, 1047, 1107, 1246
De Bourgon, Dr., Les Verres Isométropes (review), 1163
Decornet, Dr., hygienic maxims, 394
Defence funds (see Subscriptions)
Deformities, multiple, of limbs, 377
Degeneracy (review), 33
Delepine, Professor, tuberculosis, 549
Delirium tremens, the nervous system in, 853
Delitzin, Dr. S. N., Die Wanderniere (review), 1101
"Denaturalisation," 1385
Denmark, medical ethics in, 1609
Dent, Mr. H. H. C., asphyxia under nitrous oxide, 959
Dental Hospital of Ireland, 126
Dental hospitals, chloroform at, 1572
Dental (see also British Dental)
Dentine, the development of, 1243
Dentist, advertisement by a, 561; action against a, 627; singular conduct of a, 1265
Dentists Bill (Victoria), 270
Déontologie Médicale, Congrès de, 1257
Derbyshire, medical report for, 400
Dermatitis produced by boric acid and borax, 23
Dervishes, the wounded, at Omdurman, 929
Development, want of, cases of, 696
Deventer (see Van Deventer)
Devonport, death-rate of, 554
Devonshire, unqualified practice in, 133
Devonshire guardians and the Vaccination Act, 35
Dewar, Professor James, liquid hydrogen, 322
Dhingra, Dr. M. L., Hunter *versus* Clare, 864
Diabetes, changes in retraction in, 303; in Australia, 934; complete recovery from, 1491; salivary glands in, 1649
Diabetic cake, 601
Diagnosis, a case for, 442
Diagnosis, Practical (review), 169
Diamond Jubilee memorial at Margate, 273; at Portsmouth, 615
Diamonds, swallowing of, 765
Diaphragm, nucleus for the, 1172
Diaphragmatic pleurisy, 831
Diarrhœa in a hospital, 8; earth and, 494
Diary, professional appointment, 1163
Diastolic murmur of mitral stenosis, 829
Dickie, Mr. J. T., presentation to, 874
Dickinson, Mr. W. G., the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 190, 1394; fragments of pathology and therapeutics, 1547, 1613
Dictionary of National Biography (review), 308, 1101; The Student's Medical (review), 311; of the World's Press, Sell's (review), 311; Lippincott's Pocket Medical (review), 1722
Diet in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1535
Dietaries, prison, 703
Digestion, artificial, compound of iron in, 1669
Dilemma, a, 1270
Dining, The Art of (review), 1498
Dinner to Mr. J. J. F. Bourke, 133; to Surg. W. J. Maillard, R.N., 334, 345; to Inspec.-Gen. Warburton, 404; to Professor Oliver Lodge, 799; to Dr. John Wyllie, 867; to Dr. J. Emily, 1746
Dinners.—West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 253, 467; Plumbers' Company, 257; Hunterian Society, 326; University College, Liverpool, 339; Wigan Medical Society, 497; University College Hospital, 535; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, 609, 849; Imperial Medical Society of Constantinople, 626; Medical Society of London, 714, 784; Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, 800; Sanitary Institute, 854, 1244; North London Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1064; French Hospital and Dispensary, 1174, 1355; Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases, 1175; Aberdeen University Club (London), 1247; National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1573; Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 1654, 1743; Royal Army Medical Corps, 1655; Indian Medical Service, 1656; Royal Institute of Public Health, 1678; Glasgow University Club (London), 1731; Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1731
Diphtheria, laryngeal, tracheotomy in, 98; and schools, 184, 256; quarantine for, 204; with parotitis and tonsillitis, 236; the duration of the infection of, 452; the examination of school children for, 463; earth and, 496; and heart disease, 625; bacteriology of, 840; a proposed hospital for, at Birmingham, 866; cardiac thrombosis in, 1217; clot in, the basilar artery in, 1563
Diphtheria, serum treatment of, 232; antitoxin in, 520; antitoxin treatment of, statistics of, 625; the serum treatment of, complications of, 891
Diphtheria in Swansea, 65; in London, 200, 432, 805, 1197, 1749; in Aberdare, 483, 1198; in South Wales, 1505
Diphtheria wards of a children's hospital, opposition to, 413; bacillus, morphology and cultivation of the, 454
Diphtheria antitoxin in private (or general) practice, 58, 574; as a prophylactic, 248, 452; in Chicago, 1039, 1282
Diphtheria antitoxin, public supply of, in Malvern, 108; in Southwark, 133
Diphtheria antitoxin, supply of, from the laboratories of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 185
Diphtherio-scarlatinal throat, 1111
Diphtheritic conjunctivitis, 227; tracheitis, 377
Diphtheritic (see also Post-diphtheritic, Non-diphtheritic)
Disclaimers, 348, 349, 1385
Disease, a new, 276
Disease, the treatment of, by heat and light, 697; the spread of, electric conduits a possible cause of, 1044
Diseases, changes in the type of, 278; coincidences of, 928; certain notifiable, the diagnosis of, 1617
Diseases, Contagious and Infectious, in Schools, the Prevention of (review), 775
Diseases of Animals Act, 470
Disembowelling by a cow, case of, 290
Disinfection by formaldehyde, 136
Dispensaries, Irish medical, appointments at, 59; abuse of, 122, 174
Dispensary doctors in Ireland, 628
Dispensatory, The New London, 741
Dispensers, the mistakes of, 1336, 1403, 1679
Dispensing, reckless, deaths from, 1586
Distomatosis, case of, 156
District council, a sensible, 108
Diver, Dr. E. W., needle in the foot, 299
Diverticula (or Diverticulum), of the bladder, 594, 763; of the intestine, 594
Dixon, Mr. C. A., obituary, 541
Do we age more slowly than our forbears did? 146, 173
Dockrell *versus* Dougall, 1647
Dockrell, Dr. Morgan, testimonial to, 1647, 1752
Doctor Therne a novel), 111
Doctor, To a Certain, 326, 878
Doctor, a rural parish, 1752
Dod's Parliamentary Companion (review), 311
Dodd, Mr. Work, green vision, 769
Dodd, Dr., liability for lunacy certificates, 732
Dog, intussusception in a, 595
Dog show at the London School of Medicine for Women, 1338
Dogs, dangerous, 109, 192
Domestic servant problem, 845
Donald, Dr. A., ectopic gestation, 93; specimens exhibited, 165; tubal pregnancy, 771; hysterectomy, 903
Donaldson, Mr. E., strabismus, 770
Doran, Mr. A., presidential address on gynæcological surgery, 692; pancreatic tumours, 865
Dorset County Hospital, annual meeting, 369
Dorset, medical officer of health for, 91
Douche, an alternating, 776
Douglas, Dr. C. C., locomotor ataxia, 1026
Douty, Dr. E. H., phthisis, 1055
Doven, Mons., surgery of the stomach, 197
"Dr.," the title of, 1271
Drage, Dr. L., midwives, 515, 796
Drainage of Havant, 1242
Drainage Inspection (review), 1437
Drainage-tubing, self-retaining, 383
Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, and its visiting medical staff, 787, 909
Dreschfeld, Professor, hæmatemesis, 30
Dresser, a Surgical Aseptic Duties of (review), 1640
Drink, the mortality from, 607; the national expenditure on, 909
Droitwich brine baths, 1564, 1604
Druggist, prosecution of a, for selling a certain oil of eucalyptus, 112; a fraudulent, 411
Druggists' shops, long hours in, 250
Drugs, the stomach and, 552; subcutaneous injection of, 1068
Drugs (see also Merck's Digest, Food and Drugs)
Drummond, Dr. D., specimens exhibited, 903
Drunkenness, bichloride of gold cure for, 872
Drysdale, Dr. J. H., Professor Kanthack, 547; sprue, 1092
Dublin: Children's Hospital, Temple-street, infectious cases in the, 61; prevention of tuberculosis, 126; Dental Hospital of Ireland, 126; public health, 196; ambulance display, 196; progress in sanitation, 264; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 430; Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, 686, 800; slaughter-houses, 708; Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, 868; Roman Catholic University Medical School, 931
Dublin, health of (see Vital statistics, weekly)
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 240, 524, 843, 1372; Orthopædic Hospital, 266; Metropolitan Technical School for Nurses, 340; University, 480; hospitals, Weir legacy to the, 1746
Dublin (see also City of Dublin)
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, elephantiasis, 184
Dudley, Dr. E. C., Diseases of Women (review), 99
Dufferin, Marchioness of, her Fund, the president of, 48; annual meeting, 710; annual report, 978
Duffey, Dr. A. C., presentation to, 410, 484
Dulgan, Dr., vesical calculus, 840
Dukes, Dr. C., incubation periods, 1146
Dum-dum bullets, 1573, 1606
Duncan, Dr. James, obituary, 1128
Duncan, Dr. John, obituary, 272
Duncan, Dr. R. B., wound treatment, 872
Duncan, Dr. W., ovarian tumour, 300
Dundalk Poor-law union, changes in, 551
Dundee Lunatic Asylum, extension of, 195
Dunfermline Cottage Hospital, fire at, 195
Dunlop, Mr. C. W. J., fees, 348
Duodenal fossæ, 570; hernia 571
Duodenum rupture of the, 454
Durham coalfield, medical attendance in the, 726

Durham, the county of, medical contract work in, 618; the Medical Union, 1743
Durham University, pass lists, 1129, 1196, 1264; degrees and diplomas conferred, 1333
Durham, Dr. H. E., unsound meat, 1363
Dysentery, earth and, 495; blackwater fever complicated by, 762

E

Eade, Sir Peter, tuberculosis, 596; Sir Thomas Browne, 1456
Eades, Mr. S. O., myxo-sarcoma, 520
Eager, Mr. T. C., an appeal, 1271
Ear channel, 1104; cough, 1289
Ear (see Middle-ear, Otitis)
Earl and the Doctor (joint authors of a book of travels), 137
Earle, Dr. E. R. C., Cæsarean section, 86
Earth in relation to the preservation and destruction of contagia, 491, 533, 563, 678
East Suburban Medical Protection Society, 133, 135, 187, 1734
Eastbourne, battle of the clubs at, 1122
Eccles, Mr. McAdam, vermiform appendix, 1360
Echeneis, teeth of the, 97
Eclampsia, saline injections in, 308; post partum, 688; case of, 1430
Ectopic gestation, cases of, 93, 449
Ectropion, new operation for, 298
Eczema, varieties of, and their treatment, 518
Eder, Mr. M. D., hæmatemesis, 442; tropical diseases, 988
Edgecombe, Dr. W., blood-pressure, 1552
Edgerley, Dr., porencephaly, 595
Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., diphtheria, 1563
Edinburgh: public health in 1898, 61; Longmore Hospital for Incurables, 125; pulmonary tuberculosis, 339; cost of reporting infectious disease, 409; the town council and the milk-supply, 55; the parish council and phthisical patients, 550; proposed zoological gardens, 1067; Royal Society, 1259; sanitation, 1384
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 170, 524, 842, 1038, 1371; Dental Hospital School, 266; Ear, Eye, and Throat Infirmary, 550; New Town Dispensary, 622; Royal Asylum, 623
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 61; meetings of the managers, 266, 623, 728, 931, 1192; dinner to Dr. J. Wyllie, 867
Edinburgh, The Care of the Public Health and the New Fever Hospital in (review), 310
Edinburgh University: statistics for 1898, 126; lectures in teratology and ante-natal pathology, 339; Indian and colonial students, 390; Cameron prize, 409; students' conference, 409; lectureship on tropical diseases, 550; 867; honorary degrees, 714, 729, 1129; the chair of physiology, 729, 785, 867, 1729, 1745; Lord Rector's address, 867; degrees conferred, 1125, 1129; opening of the summer session, 1330; meeting of the General Council, 1331; pass list, 1401; Charles Murchison Scholarship, 1731
Edinburgh (see also Royal Edinburgh, &c., Royal Colleges, &c.)
Edington, Dr. A., rinderpest, 357; red-water or Texas fever, 1219
Edington, Mr. G. H., choroiditis, 373
Edmunds, Dr. J., chloroform, 879
Education, cramming in, 103
Education (see also Intermediate education, University education)
Egg albumen, the formation of sugar from, 465

EGYPT, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The past year, 199—Changes at Kasr-el-Aini, 199—The coming year, 199—Plague in Alexandria, 1586—Prophylactic measures, 1587—The pilgrimage, 1587

Egypt, the sick and wounded in, 528, 629; Roman, medical gleanings from, 534; the principal medical officer in, 544; hospital arrangements in, 556; nursing in, 629; Lord Cromer's report on, 1317; hashish-smoking in, 1378; plague in, 1513
Egypt (see also Nile)
Elbow, unreduced fracture and dislocation of the, 903
Elbow (see also Cubitus)
Elder, Dr. W., cases exhibited, 694
Electric bath for chilblains and cold feet, 88; shock, death from, 109; conduits a possible cause of the spread of disease, 1044
Electrical treatment of aged persons, 151, 260
Electricity, exhibition of, 534
Electrolysis, cupric, in ozæna, 379, 842
Electrophone, Hospital Sunday and the, 1573
Electro-therapeutics the mechanism of, 534
Elephantiasis of the vulva, 31; of the leg, 164
Elgood, Mr. C. R., lithæmic poisoning, 440
Elliot, Mr. J., dislocation of the carpus, 1431
Ellis, Dr. W. G., beri-beri, 1682
Ellis, Mr. T. S., hallux valgus, 1155
Elsworth, Mr. R. C., intestinal obstruction, 1422
Elvy, Mr. F., subcutaneous injection, 1068
"Embalmed" meat, 605
Emery, Dr. W. D Este, carcinoma of the breast, 1283
Emphysema, pulmonary, varieties of, 743, 813
Emily, Dr. J., of the French navy, promotion of, 988; banquet to, 1746
Employers' Liability Act, 191
Employer's medical man, 1469
Endocarditis, chronic infective, treated with anti-streptococcic serum, 515, 1558
Endometrium, adenoma of the, 902
England and Wales, tuberculosis in, 1111; cancer in, 1376
English medical man as political agent, 462
English-speaking practitioners in Italy, 461
English towns, health of (see Vital statistics, weekly)
Enterectomy, case of, 379
Enteric fever and trichinosis, concurrent, 68; periosteal lesions accompanying, antistreptococcic serum in, 230; the contagion of, earth and, 563; and water-supply, 714, 730; bacillus, the cultivation of the, 730; bacteriology of, 840; the Widal reaction in, 873; contracted in mines, 924; with ulceration and perforation of the gall-bladder, 1090
Enteric fever in Derbyshire, 400; in Swinton and Pendlebury, 542, 924; in India, 628, 863; in Holland (or the Netherlands), 682, 1434; in London, 714; in Bishop Auckland, 1246, 1341
Enteric ulcer, perforated, laparotomy for, 568
Enterorrhaphy, two new modifications of, 501
Entropion, operation for, 771
Epidaurus, Temples and Ritual of Asklepios at (review), 1722
Epidemiology, international, 1383
Epidermin, 1373
Epilepsy, prize essay on, 183; bromide of strontium in, 1089; toxicity of the blood in, 1241
Epileptic, brain of an, 519
Epileptic paroxysms, asphyxia in, 79; fits, symptomatology of, 99
Epileptics, homes for, 418, 560, 1135, 1203; shortening of the right humerus in, 561; at Crumpsall Hospital, 866; ancestry, collaterals, and descendants of, 1042; insane, crimes committed by, 1648; National Society for Employment of, annual meeting, 1678
Epiphyses, Traumatic Separation of the (review), 1371
Epiphysis of the femur, separation of the, 1275
Epithelial pearls in the tonsil, 1154
Epithelioma following lupus erythematosus, 164; laryngeal, 454; of the auricle, 579; of the stomach, 712; of the penis, 1071; of the tongue 1354
Epping, sewage treatment at, 935
Epsom College, 41, 713, 723
Erasion of the ankle-joint, 769; of the knee, 772
Erratum, 59
Erysipelas, the blood in, 730; antistreptococcic serum in, 1718
Erythrol tetranitrate, 928
Erythromelalgia 319
Ether, anæsthesia by, 30; the administration of, to infants, 235; death under, 606; explosion of, 867, 991
Ether inhaler, improved, 694
Ethics, medical, a point in, 1002
Ethmoidal infundibula, congenital obstruction of the, 96
Etiquette, a question of, 1273
Eucaine, 136
Eucaine β, endermic injection of 232
Eucalyptus, oil of (B.P. 1898), 112
Eucalyptus citriodora oil, 1234
Eucalyptus globulus, 632, 879
Eurasian question in India, 929
Eurich, Dr., ovarian tumours, 97
Euthanasia, 489, 532, 561
Evans, Mr. A. H., Natural History (review), 1101
Evans, Mr. H. W., bromoform, 119
Evans, Major J. F., the late, 990; obituary, 1081
Evans, Major J. W., the late, 787
Eve, Mr. F., inguinal hernia, 139; bony plate in a muscle, 163; filariasis, 1362
Evershed, Mr. A. R. F., presentation to, 736
Ewart, Professor J. C., the Penycuick Experiments (review), 904, 1395
Ewart, Dr. J. H., Malta fever, 1024
Ewart, Dr. W., phthisis with peculiar cardiac signs, 369; diphtheritic tracheitis, 377; mumps, 377; ice massage, 598, 955
Examination paper, a practical, 121
Excrement disposal in mines, 924
Exercise and blood-pressure, 1552
Exeter, West of England Eye Infirmary at, 833
Exeter Dispensary, annual meeting, 724
Exhibitions, various, 480, 611, 995, 1450, 1521, 1735, 1748
Exophthalmic goitre, 749
Extra-uterine pregnancy, 449; gestation, with a second fœtus in the uterus, 520; gestation, 838, 957, 1709; fœtation, 1183, 1325
Eye, a sound, removal of, in mistake for the diseased one, 1399
Eye, changes in the refraction of the, in diabetes, 303; foreign bodies in the, skiagraphs of, 304; accommodation of the, in the rabbit, 488; injury of the, treatment of, 561; lens of the, discission of the, in myopia, 593; diseases of the, protargol in, 697; iris of the, epithelial implantation cysts of the, 769; choroid of the, calcareous degeneration of the, 838; Diseases of the (review), 969; Muscular Anomalies of the (review), 1300
Eye (see also Auge)
Eyeball, "lupus lymphaticus" of the, 1562
Eyesight specialist, the new, 1340
Eyes, heterochromous, 712
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., the pneumococcus, 19; anti-pneumococcic serum, 954

F

Facial paralysis of aural origin, the operative treatment of, 1108
Factory surgeons, certifying, the responsibilities of, 394; System, The Effects of the (review), 905; Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 1169; Laws of European Countries (review), 1721
Fæces in the dissemination of typhoid fever, 1346
Fags and fagging, 1068
Fallopian tube, carcinoma of the, 693
Famine in East Africa, 1381
Fardel, Dr. Durand, the late, 870
Farr, Mr. G. F., obituary, 344
Farrington, Mr. E. H., Milk and its Products (review), 842
Fats, melting point of, 982
Faure, Mons. Félix, the death of, 552
Fee, what is your? 1681
Feeding bottles, dangerous, 1632
Fees, medical, at inquests, 136; anæsthetists', under the Poor-law, 265; medical, action for the recovery of, 273, 1169; midwifery, a question of, 348; lunacy and vaccination, to medical officers of workhouses, 394; due to the non-resident medical officer of a workhouse, 467; midwifery, Poor-law, 483, 627; a medical lady's, 633; of medical witnesses, 935, 1237, 1394, 1456, 1514, 1579
Fees, house surgeons', under the Employers' Liability Act, 191; under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 195, 405, 449, 479, 521, 632
Feet, cold, electric bath for, 88; flat, boots and shoes for, 1499
Female and male births in Singapore, 561; doctor of philosophy in Berlin, 731
Femoral artery, varicose aneurysm of the, 903; vessels, arterio-venous, aneurysm of the, 1488
Femur, sarcoma of the, 832; separation of the lower epiphysis of the, a new method of reduction in, 1275
Fendick, Mr. R., obituary, 131
Fenner, Mr. R., bullet wound of the head, 367
Ferguson, Dr. R. J., medical charity, 348
Fermentation without yeast cells, 1043, 1183
Fernie, Dr. W. T., Animal Simples (review), 1437
Fevers, the treatment of, 454
Fibroids, uterine, operation in, 220, 215; complicating pregnancy, 587
Fiji, measles in, 191
Filariasis, 1362
Fingers, unequal growth of the, 1430
Finsen, Dr., his treatment of lupus, 871
First Aid to the Injured (review), 311
First Aid, Manual of (review), 383
First aid (see also Misericordia)
Fish, salt, 931; undersized, 1679
Fish Museum, the Buckland, 175; food, 1572
Fisher, Dr. T., tuberculosis, 405; mediastinitis, 1265
Fisher, Mr. W., quinine and malaria, 795
Fishing (see Cod fishing)
Fitz-Gerald, Dr. C. E., bacteriology, 328, 740
FitzGerald, Mr. R. D., phthisis, 865; Malta fever, 1024
Flat feet, boots and shoes for, 1499
Fleas, plague in, 357; a remarkable plague of, 1273
Fleming, Dr. R., cases and specimens exhibited, 378
Flemming, Mr. P., ophthalmic herpes, 587
Fletcher, Dr. M., tuberculous cholangitis, 153
Flies, plague in, 337
Flogging criminals, 106

Florence, the school of medicine in, 342
Flour, self-raising, 338
Fluorine (see Antitussin, Fluor-rheumin, Epidermin)
Fluor-rheumin, 1373
Flushing (Cornwall), insanitary state of, 487
Flux, Dr. G., nitrous oxide, 296, 597
Fœtation, extra-uterine, 1183, 1325
Food, unwholesome, the sale of, 178; the adulteration of, 250, 530; an "emergency," 1135
Food and Cookery Exhibition, 611
Food and Drugs Acts in practice, 1575
Food and Drugs Bill, the new, 629, 707, 737, 806, 850, 874, 917, 935, 999, 1130, 1169, 1198, 1265, 1266, 1336, 1402, 1403, 1447
Food standards in New South Wales, 413; poisoning, 848, 1172, 1363; preservative, borax as a, 875; preservatives, the illegitimate use of, 1567
Foot, "pulsation" of the, 108; chancre on the, 553; perforating ulcer of the, nerve-stretching in, 771; artificial, 844
Football, 1106
Foot (see also Flat-foot, Madura foot)
Foot, Mr. Jesse, lectures by, 741
Forceps, axis-traction, 166, 312; midwifery, the use of, 705, 1002, 1068, 1134; midwifery, the too early use of, 878
Forceps, uterine, 1302
Ford, Colonel A., erythrol tetranitrate, 928
Forearm, amputation of the, in utero, 923; without an anæsthetic, 1090
Forearm, congenital absence of the, 29
Forehead, multiple tumours of the, 834
Foreign body (or bodies): in the alimentary canal ulcerating its way out through the abdominal wall, 297; in the foot, removed with the aid of the fluorescent screen, 299; in the eye, stereoscopic skiagraphs of, 304; in the bronchus, 688; in the alimentary canal, 764; in the pharynx and œsophagus, 1215; in the nose, 1609
Foreign students in Paris, 1585
Foreigner, the sick, in Rome, 1182
Formaldehyde disinfection, 136
Formalin as an application to sarcoma, 697
Forman, Dr. E. B., medical London, 211
Foster, Dr. A., Addison's disease, 1561
Fothergill, Mr. S. A., presentation to, 874
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., obstetric practice, 235; auto-intoxications of pregnancy, 306
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., salpingitis, 1456
Foxcroft, Dr. F. W., tonsil guillotine, 907
Fracture apparatus, a new, 972
Fractures, the diagnosis and treatment of, 697; compound, the prognosis of, 1168
Fractures, ununited, treated by wiring, 96
France, medical men in, military service for, 120; medical qualifications and alien medical men in, 296; alcoholism in, 529, 1382; poor relief in, 1170
France or French (see also PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Frankland, Sir E., metropolitan water-supply, 282
Franks *versus* Hargreaves, 248
Fraser, Mr. C. L., food on board lifeboats, 282; toxæmia, 1149
Frauds on the poor, 1003
Frazer, Mr. J. E., suture of the intestines, 1285
Freemasonry, 133, 481, 1271, 1334, 1678
French Academy of Medicine (see Medical Societies)
French army, typhoid fever in the, 108; cod-fishing fleet, life in a, 325; Academy of Sciences, election of a correspondent, 609; navy, tuberculosis in the, 913; army, medical statistics for 1896, 932
Freyer, Mr. P. J., ureteral calculus, 232
Friedreich's disease, glycosuria in, 371
Friendly societies, the medical profession and, 270, 976; the abuse of, 322
Friendly society, medical examination of candidates for a, 137
Frioul, sanitary station at, 268
Frontal bone, necrosis of the, 694; malignant tumour involving the, 768
Frontal sinus, suppuration of the, treatment of, 482
Frozen Sections, The Anatomy of Labour Studied in (review), 189
Frumentine, 60
Fry (see Herbert Fry's)
Fryer, Dr. R. A., Hunter *versus* Clare, 864
Fuller, Mr. G. W., Ohio River water, 331
Furner, Mr. E. J., obituary, 343

G

Gabbett, Lieut.-Col. P. R., the late, 617
Gabriel, Mr. W. M., saline solution, 190
Galeotti (or Galliotti), Dr. Cino, plague, 1459, 1662
Gall-bladder, carcinoma of the, 593; ulceration and perforation of the, in enteric fever, 1090
Galloway, Dr. J., venereal sores, 1624
Gall-stones, operation for, 903
Galton, Sir Douglas, obituary, 803
Galton, Dr. J. H., the sick foreigner in Rome, 1182
Galvanism for aneurysm, 46
Galvanism (see also Volta)
Gamble, Mr. F. W., Practical Zoology (review), 36
Gamgee, Mr. L., coxa vara, 696; hydatid cyst, 1718
Gangrene, pulmonary, operative treatment of, 870; spreading, traumatic, 898
Garbage-mongers, 1047, 1171, 1316
Gardner, Mr. B., an ether inhaler, 684; nitrous oxide, 1095
Gardner, Surg.-Maj. H. G., the case of, 464
Gardner, Mr. T. H., atelectasis, 282
Gargling, the utility of, 870
Garrod, Dr. A., alkaptonuria, 1293
Gas as a fuel, 1239
Gas-stove, the syphonette, 37
Gas (see also Coal gas, Water gas)
Gaskell, Dr. W. H., cranial nerves, 381
Gasteroplasty, 1287
Gastrectomy by Schlatter's method, 1092
Gastric glands, the mammalian, the structure of, 175; therapeutics, methods in, 216; ulcer, perforated, operations for, 235, 372, 832, 897, 902; ulcer, perforated, recovery from, 1713
Gastric (see also Intragastric)
Gastritis (see Perigastritis)
Gastro-enterostomy, cases of, 234, 1356
Gastrorrhaphy, case of, 952
"Gazolo" in the treatment of phthisis, 1333, 1398
Geddie, Dr. G., obituary, 1401
Gee, Dr. S., Lumleian lectures, 743, 813
Gelatin, injections of, in aneurysm, 447
Gelsemium, poisoning by, 1663
Gemmel, Dr. J. F., physical diagnosis, 1622
General Medical Council: and the medical profession, 1, 68; illegal certificates of proficiency, 166; personation, 171; the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 185, 467, 473; the prosecution of Mr. H. K. Hunter, 245, 256, 406, 619, 722, 787, 795, 1121, 1388, 1448, 1513, 1724; amendment of the Medical Acts, 385; meetings of committees, 395, 609, 702; disciplinary functions of the qualifying bodies, 467; questions dealt with by the Executive Committee, 702; the midwives question, 796; penal work, 811; the case of Mr. T. R. Allinson, 1108; names of practitioners either deceased or using changed names retained on the Medical Register, 1246, 1306, 1503, 1665; the proposed conciliation board, 1662
General Medical Council: the coming session, 1439; introductory comments, 1523, 1589; opening of the session, 1524; appointment of Dr. Pye-Smith, 1524; President's address, 1524; results of examinations, 1525; Fellowship of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1526; inspection of documents, 1527; direct representation, proposed increase, 1527; Companies Act Amendment Bill, 1529, 1677; re-appointment of registrar, 1529; unqualified dispensers, 1529; fraudulent personation, 1530; illegal midwifery certificates, 1530, 1591, 1676; reciprocity of medical practice, 1530, 1593, 1674; penal cases, 1531; defective ventilation of the council chamber, 1589, 1677; medical aid associations, 1589, 1597, 1600, 1601, 1642, 1677; the case of Samuel B. Shekleton, 1589; the case of James J. McKay, 1590; the Board of Education Bill, 1591; the case of William Stewart, 1591; the case of Neville Holland, 1591; the case of William H. Cossens, 1592; the case of Henry Rowton, 1592; the case of Clement M. Kershaw, 1592; the disciplinary powers, 1593; proposed amendment of the Medical Acts, 1593, 1675; the Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1594, 1676; the standard of the preliminary examinations, 1594; the Midwives Bill, 1596, 1675; diploma in public health, 1597; recovery of fines, 1600; the colonial list, 1601; the case of Alfred Freeman, 1601; the "abounding eloquence" of members, 1601; the proceedings against the late Mr. H. K. Hunter, 1601, 1674; the efficiency of examinations, 1601; the legal advisers, 1601; procedure in dental penal cases, 1601, 1675; the committee on dispensing, 1601; the first year of medical study, 1601; penal cases committee, 1604, 1673; new member, 1671; College of Preceptors, 1671; the executive committee, 1672; the British Pharmacopœia, 1644, 1672; finance, 1672; students' registration committee, 1674; the council and the profession, 1676; the council's proceedings, 1676; Society of Apothecaries of London, 1676; Midwives Bill Committee, 1677; dental education, 1677; prevention of personation, 1677; other dental business, 1677; education in Wales, 1677; appointment of committees, 1678; vote of thanks, 1678
General practice, diphtheria antitoxin in, 579
General practitioner, the services of the, and juries, 1169; in surgical cases, 1868; the consultant and the, 1752
Genito-Urinary Diseases, American Text-book of (review), 1721
"Gentleman," a, and his methods, 632
Germ theory of disease, opposition to the, 836
German Surgical Congress, 1189; 1456; Practitioners' Association, 1358
German or Germany (see also BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Germany, study of tropical diseases in, 1650
Gerrard, Dr. F. N., beri-beri, 367; staining method for blood, 1490
"Gersap" apparatus, 1723
Gestation, ectopic, cases of, 93, 449; extra-uterine, with a second fœtus in the uterus, 520; tubal, 827, 927; extra-uterine, 838, 957, 1709
Gibbes, Dr. C. C., mitral stenosis, 235
Gibbings, Dr. A. T., obituary, 1062
Gifford, Mr. H., extra-uterine gestation, 1709
Gin, the dilution of, 125; the supposed influence of, in restraining growth, 348; blackberry, 1235
Gipps, Staff-Surg. A. G. P., pulmonary tuberculosis, 1535
Girl's Own Paper (review), 700
Glamorganshire, county laboratory for, 736
Glasgow: treatment of juvenile lunatics, 196; medical parish councillors, 196; the medical officer of health, 196; action against a prison surgeon, 340; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 409, 1331, 1526; medical missions, 785
Glasgow Microscopical Society, 266; Royal Infirmary, 266, 409; Eye Infirmary, 340; Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 409; Central Dispensary, 409
Glasgow University: various items of news, 195, 479; disciplinary powers, 196; free (or open) lectures, 196, 550; University Court, 196, 340, 479; chair of pathology, 340, 479, 1125; Queen Margaret College, 409; memorial to Professor Coats, 479, 550; honorary degrees, 551; memorial to Principal Caird, 551; pass lists, 998, 1063
Glasgow University Club (London), dinner, 1751
"Glass poisoning," 174
Glazes, leadless, 49
Glen, Dr., malformed heart, 598
Gloucester, hospital accommodation at, 201; vaccination at, 627
Glover, Dr. J. G., the profession and the General Medical Council, 1, 68; the Midwives Bill, 259
Glover, Dr. Jules, secretary of the Congress on medical ethics, 1257
"Glycalymph," 740
Glycerinated calf-lymph, 38, 107, 121, 1729
Glycerol of malt, 35
Glycosuria in Friedreich's disease, 371
Glynn, Mr. T. R., dilatation of the stomach, 449
Godlee, Mr. R. J., shortening of the thigh, 160
Goitre, thyroid extract in, 749; exophthalmic, 749
Gold, bichloride of, in drunkenness, 872
"Golden Rules" series of manuals, 239
Goldsmiths' Company's grants, 526
Golf tournament, medical, 205
Golfer's womb, 276
Gonococcus joint disease, 230, 250
Gonorrhœal arthritis, incision and irrigation in, 392, 1753; salpingitis, 1367, 1456
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., opinion the salt of fact, 207; Regina *versus* Reichardt, 262, 476; Diseases of Children (review), 1300
Goodliffe, Dr. J. H., cysticercus cellulosæ, 1282
Goodman, Fleet-Surg. G., the late, 259
Goodridge, Mr. W. L., for one shilling, 137; the Vaccination Act, 928
Gordon, Dr. M. H., micrococcus Melitensis and bacillus pestis, 688
Gorrie, Dr. W., presentation to, 934
Gould, Mr. A. P., varicose veins, 941
Gould, Dr. G. M., Medical Dictionary (review), 311; Year-book of Medicine and Surgery, 1036
Goulden, Dr. E. A., Stockport and District Medical Society, 336, 988
Gourley, Dr. S., medical report for West Hartlepool, 924
Gout, changes in the type of, 209; modern views on, 835; strawberries and, 1731
Govan, vital statistics of, 1647
Government, the, and vaccination, 463
Gowers, Sir W. R., neurology, 71; Diseases of the Nervous System (review), 686
Græco-Turkish war, surgery in the, 80, 152
Grandin, Dr. E. H., Obstetrics (review), 1720
Grant Medical College Magazine (review), 191

Grant, Dr. D., suppuration of the frontal sinus, 452
Granuloma, ulcerating, 1624
Granville, Mr. A., death under chloroform 1095
Grassi, Professor G. B., malaria, 626
Graves's disease, case of, 447
Gray, Dr. W., aortic aneurysm, 959
Great Britain and the plague, 54, 105, 178
Grèce Médicale (review), 240, 775
Greece (see Græco-Turkish)
Greek medical man on typhoid fever and drinking-water, 1515
Green, Dr. A. S., perforation of the bladder, 1631
Green vision, 769
Green, Dr. C. D., carcinoma of the liver, 28; tumour of the umbilicus, 376
Greene, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. H. R., plague, 1513
Greene, Mr. R. B., Medical Dictionary (review), 1722
Greene, Dr. W. T., psittacosis, 118
Greenway, Mr. H., obituary, 1523
Greenwood, Dr. M., the Midwives Bill, 546; Hunter *versus* Clare, 795, 1121
Greer, Mr. W. J., appendicitis, 1220
Gregory, Dr. A. J., rinderpest, 1119
Greig, Dr., perforation of parietal bones, 233
Grenadier Guards and Rifle Brigade at Khartoum, 259
Gresswell, Dr. D. A., chairman of the Board of Health, Victoria, 469
Greville, Mr. A. E., the Tallerman treatment, 865
Griffith, Mr. R., the late, 874
Grimsdale, Dr. T. B., septicæmia, 165; ligatures, 1038
Grimsdale, Mr. H., changes in refraction, 303
Grimshaw, Dr., tuberculosis, 838
Grocers on self-raising flour, 338
Groedel, Dr. J., Bad-Nauheim (review), 1566
Grossman, Dr., foreign bodies in the eye, 1098
Growth, the restraint of, 348; want of, cases of, 698
Growth, intracranial, 453
Growths, malignant and innocent, 3; multiple, of the skin, 22; new, mental concentration and, 45
Guardians, Poor-law, and the Vaccination Act, 35, 65, 101, 242; and the conscience clause, 176
Guillotine, tonsil, a new, 907
Gumma of the liver, operation for, 301
Gunn, Kite *versus*, 1255
Gunshot wound of the head, 18
Gurlt, Professor, the late, 229
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., tuberculosis, 286; cases exhibited, 591
Guy, Mr., syphilitic disease, 233
Guy's Hospital Medical School, gift to, 533; distribution of prizes, 1732
Gymnasia in Scotland, 266
Gynæcological surgery, 692
Gynæcology, Golden Rules of (review), 239; American Text-book of (review), 970
Gynæcology, international congress of, 182, 532; a new chair of, in Paris, 801; the germ theory of disease and, 876
Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique, Annales de (review), 35, 458, 701, 1233, 1567; et de Chirurgie Abdominale, Revue de (review), 35, 1233
Gyromele, 216

H

Haden, Sir F. S., burial, 1411
Hadley, Dr. W., pemphigus, 1219
Hæmatemesis, treatment of, 30; daily, for over a year, 442
Hæmatoporphyrin in the urine, 97
Hæmaturia, malarial, quinine in, 323
Hæmoglobinuria or Hæmoglobinuric fever (see Blackwater fever)
Hæmophilia, bone marrow and chloride of calcium in, 1289
Hæmorrhage causing distension of the bladder, 508; intra-ocular, recurrent, 521; unavoidable, removal of the pregnant uterus for, 364; accidental, treatment of, 598, 604; post-partum, hysterectomy for, 903
Haffkine, Mr. W. M., inoculation against plague, 45, 121, 1695; Lord Lister on, 1653; inoculation against cholera 1694; preventive inoculation, 1694; inoculation against typhoid fever, 1693
Haig, Dr. A., lithæmic poisoning, 619
Hail storms, the averting of, 1596
Hainworth, Dr. E. M., injuries to the rectum and vagina, 1231
Hair, superfluous, 1202, 1271, 1349, 1408, 1468
Hairdressers, the use of petroleum lotions by, 268; antiseptics for, 393
Hairsine, Mr. H., the late, 484
Hall, Dr. A., boric acid poisoning, 261; specimens exhibited, 840
Hall, Dr. F. de H., asthma, 1391
Hall, Mr. J. B., cancer, 97
Halley, Dr., extra-uterine gestation, 520; ulcer of the foot, 771
Halliburton, Dr. W. D., cerebro-spinal fluid, 577; Physiology (review), 970; sperminum Poehl, 1182; Essentials of Chemical Physiology (review), 1437
Hallux valgus, 596, 1028, 1155
Hammarsten, Olaf, Chemistry (review), 773
Hammer toe, 1028, 1155
Hammersmith, a new mortuary at, 133
Hampson, Mr. R. J., "Quacks and Quackery," 1135
Hampstead Hospital, 468
Hand, congenital absence of the, 29; metacarpal bone of the, absence of, 694; muscles of the, wasting of, 696; bones of the, development of, 1437
Handford, Dr. H., notes of cases, 453; actinomycosis, 453, 588
Handkerchief, a useful, 486 560
Hands, congenital hypertrophy of the, 166; cleansing of the, 531; infection from the, in phthisis, 1283
Hankin, Mr. E. H., on bubonic plague, 1238
Hansell, Dr. H. F., Muscular Anomalies of the Eye (review), 1300
Harben gold medal and Harben lectures, 48
Hardaway, Dr. W. A., Genito-urinary Diseases, &c. (review), 1721
Hardwicke, Dr. W. W., quinine in leucorrhœa, 26
Hare, Dr. F. E., Cold Bath Treatment of Typhoid Fever (review), 100
Hare, Dr. H. A., Practical Diagnosis (review), 169; malarial hæmaturia, 323; Practical Therapeutics (review), 382
Hargreaves, Franks *versus*, 248
Harley, George, F.R.S. (review), 522
Harris, Dr. A. B., salipyrin in influenza, 797
Harris, Dr. T., mediastino-pericarditis, 1053; pulsus paradoxus, 1072
Harrison, Mr. R., blood in the bladder, 508; vesical calculi, 899
Harrogate, the Natural Waters of (review), 1233
Harrow, medical report for, 924
Harry Ingleby, Surgeon (review), 332
Hart, Mr. W., kynomania, 192
Harte, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. M. A., the late, 334
Hartlepool (see West Hartlepool)
Hartley, Dr. R., an appeal, 489
Harvey, Mr. W., medical report for Newton Abbot, 719
Hashish-smoking in Egypt, 1378
Hastings, drinking-water in, 608
Haughton, Dr., memorial to, 1461
Haut-Krankheiten, Atlas der (review), 1233
Havana, death and starvation in, 69; sanitation in, 343
Havant, drainage of, 1242
Haversack, surgical, 1104
Hawaii and its diseases, 913
Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., unequal growth of fingers, 1430
Hay-coryza, 1730
Haynes, Dr. S., unrestrained lunatics, 884; medical men as public men, 1247
Hayward, Mr. Abraham, Art of Dining (review), 1498
Head, gunshot wound of the, 18; bullet-wound of the, 95, 367
Health, Good, the Secret of (review), 383
Health, the preservation of, 394
Health resorts of the United Kingdom compared with those of the continent, 1343
Health visitors, 548; lectures, 549
Health (see also Public health)
Healthiest city in the world, 929, 989
Hearne, Mr. E. C., acanthosis nigricans, 903
Heart, left ventricle of the, hypertrophy of, aortic aneurysm as a cause of, 91; the conduct of the, in the face of difficulties, 92; hypertrophied, found in cases of sudden death, 233; partial rupture of the, 233; mitral stenosis of the, the pathology of, 235; malformations of the, 598, 840; mitral stenosis of the, diastolic murmur of, 829, 927; wounds of the, suture of, 1457; dilated, the etiology and significance of, 1483; Diseases and Disorders of the, Treatment of (review), 1497
Heart disease, treatment of, 521; diphtheria and, 625
Heart murmurs, musical, 903
Heat, the treatment of disease by, 697; the therapeutics of, 697; as a local application, 955
Heath, Mr. C., epithelioma, 1354
Heaton, Mr. G., gangrene, 898
Heath, Mr. F. A., obituary, 734
Hebb, Dr. R. G., cancer of the stomach, 376
Hedley, Dr. W. S., a disclaimer, 390; therapeutics of heat, 697
Heliotherapy, 323, 526
Helme, Dr. T. A., hysterectomy, 306
Hemiplegia, spastic, treatment of, 1719
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. W. G. H., tetanus, 1497
Henning, Rev. J., clergyman and medical man, 1535
Hepatic tuberculosis, 378; crises, tabes dorsalis with, 915
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities (review), 239
Herman, Dr. G. E., cancer, 1031, 1088, 1254
Hermaphroditism (see Pseudo-hermaphroditism)
Hernia, inguinal, the varieties and diagnosis of, 139; traumatic, the legal aspect of, 197; the bicycle in the treatment of, 411; radical cure of, 521, 786; duodenal, 571; pericæcal, 573; into the intersigmoid fossa, 686; into the foramen of Winslow, 687; into the post-cæcal pouch, 881; prevesical, 1030; of the vermiform appendix, 1222, 1223, 1360, 1561, 1631; muscular development a radical cure of, 1559
Hernial sac, cyst in a, 163
Herniotomy plus laparotomy under difficulties, 10
Herodas, the poems of, a medical allusion in, 489
Hero, a medical, 1315, 1468
Heroin, hydrochloride of, 1235
Heroism, true, 43
Heron, Dr. G. A., tuberculosis, 1036
Herpes facialis, ocular paralysis following, 298; ophthalmic, 587
"Herpetic fever," 252
Herringham, Dr., toxicity of urine, 834
Herschell, Dr., atony of the stomach, 598
Herschell, Lord, the late, and the Jenner Society, 849
Hertz and Collingwood, Messrs., sugar-free wines, 633
Hewetson, Mr. H. B., obituary, 1400
Hewitt, Dr. F. W., nitrous oxide, 444, 1053
Hewlett, Dr. W. H., Jesse Foot, 741
Hiccough, the treatment of, 811
Hieronimus (see Professor Hieronimus)
Higgens, Mr. C., optic neuritis, 1083
Hiley, Mr. R. F., tuberculosis, 1120
Hill, Dr. G. W., middle-ear disease, 377
Hill, Dr. L., cerebro-spinal fluid, 577
Hinshelwood, Dr. J., letter blindness, 83
Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 592
Hippus, a case of, 770
Hirst, Dr. B. C., Obstetrics (review), 1300
Hobart, public health in, 929, 989
Hofmann (see Von Hofmann)
Hogg, Mr. Jabez, The Microscope (review), 524; his obituary, 1283
Holborn-circus, typhoid fever in, 1646
Holland, sanitation in, 682; enteric fever in, 1434
Holland, Mr. C. T., radiographs of the chest, 304
Hollis, Dr. A., comfrey and chelidonium, 939
Hollis, Dr. W. A., Do we age more slowly than our forbears did? 146, 175
Holst, Mr. Otto, quackery, 1408
Home, Dr. A. L., Cæsarean section, 156
Homes wanted, 136, 418, 560, 741, 1135, 1203, 1341, 1469
Homicidal lunatic, 869
Homœopathic vaccination, 554
Hong-Kong, plague in, 941, 1311; the College of Medicine for Chinese, 1241; the Tung Wah Hospital, 1384
Honour, the Legion of, 794
Honours to medical men, 42, 57, 194, 196, 251, 476, 721, 794, 1174, 1571, 1648
Honours, the Uganda, 334
Hop substitutes, 1749
Hope, Dr. E. W., annual report for Liverpool, 1657
Hopkins, Mr. H. C., fees, 1514
Horder, Mr. T. G., medical aid associations, 477; the General Medical Council, 1662
Horrocks, Dr. H., anti-tuberculous serum, 900, 961
Horrocks, Mr. W. H., stricture of the rectum, 1035
Horse disease, South African, 497
Horses, chloroform for, 466
Horsley, Mr. V., registration of midwives, 1732
Horton-Smith, Dr. P., typhoid fever, 1346
Hosegood, Mr. S., medical report for Swinton and Pendlebury, 924
Hospital for the Insane, the Lebanon, 248; for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 252; a Royal, a question concerning a, 1469
Hospital, infectious, or isolation, or fever (see Infectious, or Isolation hospital or hospitals)
Hospital physicians and alcoholism, 62; accommodation at Gloucester, 201; abuse, 322, 729, 1311; provision for the Khartoum expedition, 555; arrangements in Egypt, 556; Board for London, the proposed Central 903; case books, the sale of, 976; appeals, a

new departure in, 1309; practice, coincidences in, 1380
Hospital Fund for London the Prince of Wales's, 42, 62, 781, 1247, 1516
Hospital Reform Association, 1505
Hospital ship at Alexandria, failure to provide a, 555, 556, 629, 721, 794
Hospital Saturday Fund, 1064
Hospital Saturday Fund in Portsmouth, 73; in Birmingham, 1329, 1374, 1518; in Aberdeen, 1396, 1584; in Liverpool, 1582, 1745
Hospital Sunday and the electrophone, 1573
Hospital Sunday Fund, early advocacy of the by THE LANCET, 48
Hospital Sunday Fund, the Metropolitan, 248, 1203, 1500, 1539-1546, 1575, 1579, 1653, 1656, 1740
Hospital Sunday Fund in Birmingham, 124; in Aberdeen, 126; in Liverpool, 195; in Melbourne, 413; in Bristol, 627, 805
Hospital (see also Marine Hospital Service)
Hospitals, Christmastide and the, 112; of foreign nationality in Constantinople, 933; the medical profession and the, 1305
Hospitals, private (see Cliniques and Maisons de sante)
Hospitals, sanatoria, infirmaries, &c., bequests and donations to, readings in aid of, dramatic entertainments, concerts, &c., 48, 101, 170, 179, 195, 365, 409, 479, 483, 551, 564, 622, 931, 1745, 1746
Hospitals, dispensaries, infirmaries, asylums, homes, &c., annual meetings, reports, statistics, or dinners of, 186, 215, 273, 368, 409, 415, 466, 480, 483, 505, 549, 550, 556, 569, 582, 586, 617, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 695, 714, 729, 772, 776, 800, 801, 844, 866, 904, 932, 933
Hotels, sanitation in, 853
House, an undrained, prosecution for occupying, 126
House of Commons, ozone in the, 1244; disinfecting the air of the, 1653
House-building at Cardiff, 37
House surgeon's fees under the Employers' Liability Act, 191; under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 185, 405, 449, 479, 521, 632
Houses, unfit, 246
Howard, Dr. R., the malarial parasite, 261
Howle, Mr. W. C., eclampsia, 1430
Huddersfield, medical report for, 924
Hull, lying-in charities in, 463
Humerus, the lower epiphysis of the, separation of, 442; subcoracoid dislocation of the, 447; sarcoma of the, 519; the right, shortening of, in epileptics, 761
Humphreys, Mrs., The Century Invalid Cookery-book (review), 457
Hunt, Mr. E. L., diphtheritic tracheitis, 377
Hunt, Dr. G. B., arthritis, 591; mitral stenosis, 829
Hunter *versus* Clare, 245, 266, 406, 619, 722, 787, 795, 1121, 1388, 1448, 1513, 1601, 1674, 1724
Hunter, Mrs. C. K., Hunter *versus* Clare, 722; fund in aid of, 795, 864, 928, 1003, 1068, 1136, 1203, 1388, 1409, 1468, 1525, 1610, 1752; address of, 811
Hunter, Dr. D., paralysis, 1150
Hunter, William, anatomist, 1369
Hunter, Dr. W. K., infantile mortality, 404; Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 828; beri-beri, 1743
Hunterian oration, 421, 470
Hurry, Dr. J. B., metric system, 1255
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 1743
Hutchinson, Mr. J., jun., myositis ossificans, 163; cases of abdominal section, 302; epithelioma of the penis, 1071; separation of the epiphysis of the femur, 1275
Hybridity, experiments on, 904
Hydatid cyst of the axilla, 25; cysts in the lung and liver removed by operation, 767; cysts in the liver, the treatment of, 1667; cyst of the lung treated by incision and drainage, 1718
Hyde, Dr. S., monopolies, 865; an appeal, 1469
Hyderabad, plague in, 249
Hydramnion, 1633
Hydrocele, the radical cure of, 512
Hydrocyanic acid vapours, poisoning by, 43
Hydrogen, liquid, 322
Hydrophobia in Ireland, 196; the treatment of, 1265, 1333, 1668
Hygiene and Demography, congress of, 1327
Hygiene and Public Health (review), 1498
Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, Revue d' (review), 1038
Hygienic maxims, 394
Hypertrophy (see Pseudo-hypertrophy)
Hypnotics, sleep, sleeplessness and, 1685
Hypnotising, alleged, of a jury, 343
Hypnotism, Braid on (review), 1037
Hypopyon-keratitis, 587
Hypospadias, case of, 164
Hyrgolum, 1372
Hyssop, poisoning by, 124
Hysterectomy, abdominal, 85, 306, 264, 449; vaginal, 165, 224, 452, 903
Hysterectomy (see also Pan-hysterectomy)

Ice-creams, 1682
Ice massage in rheumatism, 598, 955; creams, 1682
Idiot, brain of an, 594
Idris, Mr. T. H. W., Essential Oils (review), 842
"Igazolo" in the treatment of phthisis, 1333, 1398
Ileum, stenosis of the, 838
Iliac arteries, transperitoneal ligature of the, 142
Illegal operations, the law and, 104; practitioners, midwives as, 389
Immoral advertisements, 555
Immoral advertisements (see also Quacks and abortion)
Immunity, 566
Imperial expansion, the medical factor in, 785, 1443
Imperial Institute and London University, 485
Incompatibles, dangerous, 293
Incubation period of scarlet fever, varicella, parotitis, and rotheln, 1146
Index to the *Times* (review), 775
India: medical aid for native women, 48, 710; an imperial university, 249, 263; the finances, 476; honorary surgeons to the viceroy, 476; the surgeon-general of the forces, 544; the viceroy on medical science, 710; new cantonment rules, 865; the Eurasian question, 929; the Pasteur Institute, 1326, 1679; quacks, 1469
India, notes from, 60, 121, 194, 263, 337, 407, 478, 547, 727, 798, 929, 990, 1056, 1121, 1190, 1326, 1458, 1517, 1582, 1664, 1743
India, plague in, 60, 121, 194, 249, 263, 337, 407, 478, 548, 727, 798, 930, 990, 1056, 1121, 1190, 1326, 1458, 1517, 1582, 1664, 1743; enteric fever in, 628, 863; rabies in, 629; cholera in, 1653, 1744
India, sanitary measures in, in 1896-97, report of the, 332; the army in, venereal disease and, 334, 555, 617, 875
Indian students at Edinburgh University, 390; subordinate medical department, 727
Indian medical service, pass list, 476; dinner, 1656
Indian medical service (see also Services)
Indian Empire, Medical Register and Directory of the (review), 24
Inebriates and the new Act, 181; homes for, 236, 1341, 1699; habitual, the Medico-Psychological Association and, 709
Inebriates Act (1898), the operation of the, 48, 549, 1065, 1197, 1265, 1555; and the Home Office, 392; appointment of an inspector, 555
Infancy, vomiting in, 325; the removal of adenoids in, 711, 864
Infant, adenitis in an, 1029; a new-born, protrusion of the intestine in a, 1490
Infantile mortality, 404; myxœdema, 1110
Infantile paralysis, case of, 591; an infectious disease, 1310; and diseases of the spinal cord in later life, 1644
Infants' blood, typhoid bacilli agglutinated by, 341
Infants, tabes mesenterica in, 57; gonococcus joint disease in, 230, 250; administration of ether to, 235; intussusception in, 291; biliary calculi in, 963; traumatic meningocele in, 1313
Infection and blood pressure, 732; by speaking-tubes, 913
Infectious diseases, schools and, 184, 256, 330; cases, linen coats for medical men attending, 342; disease, the examination of school children for, 463; diseases, the notification of, 1044; diseases, important decision as to, 1651
Infectious diseases in Austria, 481; in Liverpool, insufficient accommodation for, 789
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 737; Bill to extend the, 935; an important point under the, 1055, 1325
Infectious hospitals: Arbroath, 195; Bristol, 326, 1735; Ipswich, 520; Aberdeenshire, 623
Infectious and Contagious Diseases in Schools, The Prevention of (review), 775
Infiltration anæsthesia for surgical purposes, 1171
Inflammatory processes, the external application of alcohol in, 222, 406
Influenza, 103, 465, 711, 778; on a training-ship, 404; bradycardia in, 689; peculiarities and treatment of, 782; bacillus of, 778, 1378; salipyrin in, 797, 865; in Constantinople, 802; carbolic acid in, 968; parotitis and, 1456
Ingleby (see Harry Ingleby)
Inguinal canal, supraenal structures in the, 453; hernia, the radical operation for, 766
Inoculation (see Cholera, Plague, Typhoid fever)
Inquest, omission of an, in sudden death, 989
Inquests, medical fees at, 136; in Liverpool in 1898, 621; medical evidence at, 1134, 1202, 1340; without medical evidence, 1504
Insane, the Lebanon Hospital for the, 248; the care of the, in New York, 342; cubital analgesia in the, 783; general paralysis of the, in mother and child, 785; open-air treatment of the, 1324; physical diagnosis in the, 1622
Insanity in New South Wales, 413; incipient, 604; toxic and traumatic (see Cerebral and Mental, &c.); the treatment of, by animal extracts, 1354
Institut Pasteur, Annales de l' (review), 458
Instruments (see Surgical Instruments)
Insurrection, the academic, in Italy, 289
Intemperance in relation to climate and season, 1332
Intermediate education commission, 551
Inter-university athletic sports, 868
Intestinal obstruction, 587, 1422, 1492
Intestine, rupture of the, without external wound, 26; volvulus of the, 428; extrusion of the, through wounds of the abdominal wall, 869; simple suture of the, a suggestion for treating the attached border in, 1265; protrusion of the, 1490
Intestine, the small, protrusion of, 226; diverticula of, 594
Intoxication (see Auto-intoxication)
Intra-cerebral injections in tetanus, 870
Intracranial growth, case of, 453; abscess, suspected, exploration for, 595
Intragastric reagent capsule, 218; resuscitator, 219, 220
Intra-ocular hæmorrhage, recurrent, 521
Intussusception, cases of, 29; in infants, 291; in a dog, 595
Iodism, rare symptoms of, 178
Iodoformogen, 63
Ipswich, the infectious hospital at, 520

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Children's Hospital, Temple-street, Dublin, 61—Medical appointments, 61, 267, 1126, 1332, 1520, 1584—Belfast in 1899, 62—Belfast dispensary districts, 62—Health of Belfast, 62, 410, 729, 1058, 1667—Meteorology of 1898, 62—Battle of the clubs at Cork, 62—Prevention of tuberculosis (or consumption), 126, 869, 1058, 1193—Dental Hospital of Ireland, 126—Prosecution under the Public Health Act, 126—Ulster Medical Society, 126, 729, 1331—Public Health Committee, Belfast, 127, 1260—Belfast and District Lunatic Asylum, 127, 480, 1058, 1396—County Antrim Asylum, 127—Health of Dublin, 196, 1058, 1296—Sir Plunket O'Farrell, 196—Hydrophobia in Ireland, 196—Ambulance display in Dublin, 196—Belfast water-supply, 196, 994—Ballymena Cottage Hospital, 196—Suffocation by gas in Belfast, 196—Vaccination and small-pox in Londonderry, 197—Dublin Orthopædic Hospital, 266—Royal University of Ireland, 267, 1259, 1397—Actions for libel, 267, 869, 1193—Belfast Royal Hospital, 267, 624, 1461—Nursing in workhouses and workhouse infirmaries, 267, 624—The conscientious objector, 267—Medical men and the new urban and county councils, 267, 341—The urban district councils, 267—The Dublin Metropolitan Technical School for Nurses, 340—Death of Sir John Nugent, 340—Irish university education, 340, 410, 624, 729, 868—Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 341—City of Dublin Hospital, 410, 800—The professorship of pathology at Cambridge, 410—Rainfall in Belfast, 410—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 479, 1331—Dublin University, 480—Irish Medical Association, 480, 1260, 1461—Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 480—Queen's College, Belfast, 480—Belfast Maternity Hospital, 480, 1520—Intermediate Education Commission, 551—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 551, 866, 1331, 1520, 1666—Open-air treatment of phthisis, 551—Dundalk Poor-law union, 551—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 551, 1331—Gas poisoning, 551—The late Dr. W. C. Townsend, 552, 624—Irish Poor-law medical service, 624, 729, 869—Lisburn Infirmary, 620—The late Dr. P. J. O'Hara, 729, 868—Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 729, 994, 1584—Water-supply of Cork, 729—National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland, 800, 1058—Death of Dr. M. A. Boyd, 800—Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 800—Royal Army Medical Corps, 800—Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Belfast, 801—Election of Poor-law guardians, 801—Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, 868—Death-rate of Belfast, 868, 993—Nursing circular of the Local Government Board, 869, 993—Homicidal lunatic, 869—Roman Catholic University Medical School,

Dublin, 931—Sir William Stokes, 931—Training of nurses in county infirmaries, 931, 1195—Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 932—Belfast Ophthalmic Institution, 932—Dublin Public Health Committee, 993—Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, 993—Rainfall of 1899, 993—Close of the winter medical session, Belfast, 994—Chair of pathology at Glasgow University, 994—County Antrim Infirmary, 1058—Presentation to Dr. G. Croker, 1058—Death of Dr. A. Smyth, 1058—New medical Local Government Board inspector, 1058—Death of Mr. W. Frazer, 1126—Royal visitors in Dublin, 1126—Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, 1194, 1331—Death of Mr. W. Carte, 1194—Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 1259—Guinness's Brewery, 1331—Death of Dr. J. Eustace, 1331—Bacteriological treatment of sewage, 1331—Belfast board of guardians, 1331, 1396—Belfast Water Bill, 1331—Presentation to Mr. R. P. Byrne, 1332—Richmond District Lunatic Asylum, 1396—Legacies to Dublin hospitals, 1396—Belfast Corporation Bill, 1396—Glanders in Belfast, 1397—Belfast School of Medicine and the Royal University of Ireland, 1397—Memorial to the late Dr. Haughton, 1461—Limavady board of guardians, 1461—Newry urban council, 1461—Queen's College (Cork) students at the Royal University examinations, 1461—Queen's College (Cork) athletic sports, 1461—Belfast Union Infirmary, 1520—Amalgamation of workhouses in County Derry, 1520—County Down health resorts, 1520—Salary of an analyst, 1584—Portstewart Dispensary, 1584—action for damages against a medical officer of health, 1666—presentation to Dr. Dysart, 1666—Belfast workhouse, 1666—water-supply of Portadown, 1667—Royal University Graduates' Association, 1667—The Weir legacy to the Dublin hospitals, 1746—Public analysts and county councils, 1746—Irish Branch Council, 1746—Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Cork, 1746

Ireland, the Pharmacy Acts in, 485; rabies in, 629; tuberculosis in, 838, 839
Ireland, University Education in (a pamphlet), 729
Irish Local Government Act, 59; medical dispensaries, abuse of, 122, 174; university education, 340, 410, 480, 624, 868; workhouses, the supply of medicine to, 737
Irish Poor-law medical service, the grievances of the, 243, 253, 624, 853; new regulations for the, 729
Irish workhouses or workhouse infirmaries, nursing in, 267, 624, 1119; county infirmaries, the training of nurses in, 931
Irish poor-law medical officers and the urban and county councils, 267, 341, 628; holidays of, 869
Irish Medical Association, 243, 253, 480, 989; Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, 609, 849
Irish Club, 253
Iron, compounds of, in artificial digestion, 1669
Irrigation in suppurative otitis media, 191, 260, 336; (and incision) in gonorrhœal arthritis, 392, 1753
Isolation, voluntary and compulsory, 780; sorethroats and, 977
Isolation hospitals, 867
Isolation Hospitals Act, Bill to amend the, 935
Italy or Italian (see also ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Italy, the "movimento demografico" in, 1682
Italy's opportunity, 461
Ivory dust, 312

J

Jackson, Staff.-surg. H. S., the late, 334
Jackson, Dr. J. H., neurological fragments, 79
Jacob, Dr. A. H., Irish Medical Association, 989
Jacobi, G. B., Professor Hieronimus (review), 906
Jaffrey, Mr. F., stutter, 1032
Jam factories, work in, 1606
James, Dr. A., osteitis, 1636
Jamieson, Dr. A., leprosy, 1435
Jar, a specimen, 971
Jardine, Dr. R., saline injections, 308
Jarman, Dr. G. W., Obstetrics (review), 1720
Jaundice without biliary pigment in the urine, 1506
Jaw, necrosis of the, multiple neuritis through, 1717
Jaws, diseases of the, operations for, 902, 903
Jeddah, plague in, 802, 930, 1262
Jee, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. J., the late, 863; obituary, 873
Jellett, Dr. H., Midwifery (review), 1438
Jenkins, Dr. J. R., protrusion of intestine, 226
Jenner Society, 344, 849
Jenner, Dr. E., fixing and staining blood, 370
Jenner, Sir W., fortune of, 1067, 1203
Jensen, Mr. G. J. G., Drainage Inspection (review), 1437
Jepson, Dr. E., medical contract work, 618; county of Durham Medical Union, 1743
Jersey, tuberculosis in, 393
Jessett, Mr. F. B., malignant disease of the breast, 696
Jessop, Mr. T. R., aseptic *versus* antiseptic surgery, 966
Jewett, Dr. C., Obstetrics (review), 1638
Jez, Dr. V., antityphoid extract, 732
Jigger (an insect) in Bombay, 1190, 1326, 1518
Johannesburg, strychnia poisoning in, 393; small-pox in, 486
Johnson, Mr. R., cyst of neck, 377
Johnston, Mr. C. H. L., viability in children, 25
Joint disease, gonococcus, 230, 250; affections in locomotor ataxia, 698
Joints, adhesions in the, 94; of mammals contrasted with those of man, 714, 752
Jones, Mr. F. P., foreign body in the alimentary canal, 297
Jones, Mr. Henry ("Cavendish"), the late, 469
Jones, Mr. H. E., myopia, 593
Jones, Mr. H. L., chilblains, 88
Jones, Mr. R., gastric ulcer, 95; paralysis of children, 304; myositis ossificans, 583; foreign bodies in the pharynx and œsophagus, 1215
Jones, Dr. W. B., water of Llangammarch Wells, 830
Jones, Professor, nephrectomy, 454
Jones-Humphreys, Mr. Y. M., midwifer forceps, 878
Journalist, a medical, 1047
Joynt, Dr. R. L., perforation of the bladder, 1631
Jubilee of the St. Petersburg Academy of Medicine, 48; of the city coroner, 1379
Jubilee (see also Diamond Jubilee)
Juries, the services of the general practitioner and, 1169
Jurisprudence, prize for a work on, 253, 332
Jury, alleged hypnotising of a, 343; a merciful, 465

K

Kanthack, Professor A. A., milk and tuberculosis, 74; memorial to, 533, 547, 776, 1048
Kaufmann, Dr., chorea, 696
Kebbell, Mr. A., obituary, 131
Keen, Dr. W. W., Typhoid Fever (review), 310
Keetley, Mr., knock-knee, 597; coxa vara, 1719
Keith, Dr. A., the peritoneum, 1286
Kellock, Mr., hypospadias, 164
Kelly, Dr. A. O. J., Legal Medicine (review), 34
Kelly, Dr. C. E. M., carcinoma of the breast, 1283
Kelynack, Dr., nephrectomy, 454
Kemm, Mr. F. St. J., fracture apparatus, 972
Kendle, Mr. F. W., presentation to, 934
Kennedy, Mr. A. E., presentation to, 484
Ker, Dr. C. B., typhus fever, 1296
Keratosis pharyngis, 446
Kerr, Dr. D., treatment of disease by heat, 697
Khartoum, Grenadier Guards and Rifle Brigade at, 259
Khartoum expedition, hospital provision for the, 555
Kidney, moveable third, 215; granular, clinical aspects of, 351, 498, 754; moveable, 379; sarcoma of the, 464; stone and tubercle of the, 519; disease of the, venesection in, 520; with two ureters, 838
Kidney (see also Wanderniere)
Kiesow, E. L., Life of Man on the High Alps (review), 1688
Kinematograph, dangers of the, 710
King, Dr. A. F. A., mosquitoes and malaria, 388
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard, the illness of, 707
Kirby (see West Kirby)
Kirk, Dr. R., myxœdema, 795; primula obconica, 1630
Kirkwall newspaper, abortifacients advertised in a, 531
Kite *versus* Gunn, 1255
Klemperer, Professor G., Therapie der Gegenwart (review), 101
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., wound of ureter, 1417
Knaggs, Mr. S., abdominal section, 587
Knee, semilunar cartilages of the, abnormal, 96; the internal semilunar cartilage of the, removal of, 443; erasion of the, 772
Knife, portable, with interchangeable blades, 1373
Knight, Dr. C. F., colonial degrees, 1183
Knight, Mr. H. J., obituary, 874
Knock-knee, severe, 597
Knoff (or Knopf), Dr. S. A., tuberculosis, 607, 1254
Knott, Dr., specimens exhibited, 380
Knowledge, a little, 205
Koch, Professor, the German malaria commission, 411; in Italy, 996, 1261
Kolpeurynter (review), 1235
Krohne and Sesemann, Messrs., skeletons, 205
Kynoch, Dr., tumours of the ovary, 520; cyst of the ovary, 771
"Kynomania," 109, 192

L

Labour obstructed by an ovarian tumour, 89; premature, the induction of, 560, 1099
Labour, The Anatomy of, as Studied in Frozen Sections (review), 699
Labourer is worthy of his hire, 1751
Lagos, appointment of governor of, 253
Laing, Dr. J. McG., the widow of, an appeal on behalf of, 489
Lake, Mr. R., laryngeal phthisis, 98
Lambeth, tuberculosis in, 47; "medical hall" in, 177
Lancut, Mr. J., the case of, 850, 935, 1197, 1745 (see also Scottish parish councils, &c.)
Lamp explosions, 1169; accidents, 992, 1248
LANCET, THE, Commission on Leadless Glazes, 49
LANCET, THE, Commission on Water-supply and Disposal of Sewage in Rural Districts, 635
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, Analytical Records from, 35, 235, 240, 312, 601, 843, 1234, 1372, 1409, 1536
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, 42, 59
LANCET, THE, early advocacy of the Hospital Sunday Fund by, 48
LANCET, THE, Special Supplement in Support of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1539-1546
LANCET, THE, the Founder of (see Wakley, Thomas)
LANCET, THE, and the bichloride of gold cure for drunkenness, 872
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on the Irish Local Government Act, 59
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on abuse of the Irish medical dispensaries, 122
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on sanitation at Dublin, 264
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on the Battle of the Clubs, 620, 724, 1122
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner of, on the First International Congress on Medical Ethics (to be held at Paris, July, 1900), 1257; on the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1327; on the International Medical Congress, 1457
Lane, Mr. A., tumour of pia mater, 591; erasion of the ankle-joint, 763
Lane, Mr. J., London Charities (review), 239
Langham, Mr. S. F., jubilee of, 1379
Langton, Mr. J., inguinal hernia, 766; abdominal aneurysm, 901, 911
Lankester, Professor R., and the French Academy of Sciences, 609
Lapponi, Dr., the Pope's illness, 910
Larrey, Baron, statue of, 1747
Laryngeal phthisis, the treatment of, 98, 454; diphtheria, tracheotomy in, 58; abductors, paralysis of the, 285; epithelioma, case of, 454; tumours, an instrument for removing, 879
Larynx, pemphigus of the, 163; cancer of the, laryngectomy for, 437
Lassallette, Dr., the case of, 1746
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., Chemistry (review), 169
Latin speech at the press congress, 1128; at Cambridge University, 1243
Latin verses, 878
Laureomania, 412
Law, the, and illegal operations, 104
Lawrie, Lieut.-Col. E., plague, 249; partial chloroform anæsthesia, 1028
Lawrie, Dr. M., ectopic gestation, 449
Lawson, Dr. A., albuminuric retinitis, 770
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr., dilatation of the œsophagus, 375
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., hysterectomy, 224; sarcoma of the ovary, 598
Lead, compounds of, in the manufacture of pottery, 919; the abolition of, trade views on, 1240; fritted, 1266
Lead salts in bakers' ovens, 741
Lead poisoning in the Potteries, 556, 936
Lead poisoning, report to Parliament on, 935
Lead poisoning (see also Wrist-drop, White lead)
Leadless glazes, 49

LEADING ARTICLES.

The New Year, 38—Glycerinated calf lymph, 38—The London water-supply, 39, 846—Naval Surgery, 40—The New Midwives Bill, 102—Influenza, 103, 778—Cramming in education, 103—The punishment of criminal abortion: The law and illegal

operations, 104—Personation and the Medical Register, 171—The home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 172—Modern longevity, 173—The Irish Medical Association and the grievances of the Irish Poor-law Medical Service, 245—The water-supply of Portsmouth, 244—The style of physician, 245—The compulsory notification of phthisis, 315—The choice of an anæsthetic, 316—The approaching Session of Parliament, 317—Amendment of the Medical Acts, 388—The inspection of milk and meat, 386—The first report of the Royal Commissioners on the metropolitan water-supply, 387—The Midwives Bill of the British Medical Association, 460, 1165—Italy's opportunity, 481—The English medical man as political agent, 482—Convalescent homes for soldiers, 526—The dangers of specialism, 526—The Government and the water-supply of the metropolis, 527—The Registration of Plumbers Bill, 602—Report of the Departmental Committee on Water-gas, 603—Mr. Balfour's Bill and the public health of London, 698—The General Medical Council, 702—Prison dietaries, 703—The community and the unrestrained lunatic, 704—The use of midwifery forceps, 705—A serious failure in the Poor-law Superannuation Act (1898), 777—New regulations as to dairies and cowsheds, 779—The domestic servant problem from a medical standpoint, 845—Tuberculosis and our meat-supplies, 846—The committee of the "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich, and its visiting medical staff, 909—Beer considered as a temperance drink, 909—Abdominal surgery at the Clinical Society of London, 911—The Companies (Medical Profession) Bill, 973—Public abattoirs for London, 974—Cancer, 975—The health of London in 1898, 976—The Pharmacy Act, 1899, 1039—The use of diphtheria antitoxin in Chicago, 1039—The London Government Bill, 1041, 1167—Secret commissions and the medical profession, 1105—Proposed changes in lunacy legislation, 1105—Football, 1106—Mr. Chaplin on vaccination, 1165—Chronic mediastinitis, 1166—The reports of the Licensing Commission, 1236—Fees to medical witnesses at assizes and sessions, 1237—Mr. E. H. Hankin on bubonic plague, 1238—The centenary of the charter of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1304—The medical profession and the hospitals, 1305—The Medical Register, generally and for 1899, 1306—The degradation of consultation, 1374—The Leicester Guardians and the Local Government Board, 1375—Cancer in England and Wales, 1376—The coming session of the General Medical Council, 1439—Climate and acclimatisation, 1440, 1501—Cruelty to shop-girls, 1441—The use of the terms "tubercle," "tuberculous," and "tubercular," 1442—The Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1500—The International Congress on Tuberculosis at Berlin, 1502—The centenary of the Royal Institution, 1568—Population estimates in Liverpool, 1569—Some defects in our London medical societies, 1570—The General Medical Council and medical aid associations, 1642—The British Pharmacopœia, 1643—The Soudan campaign, the vote of thanks, 1643—The relation of infantile paralysis to diseases of the spinal cord in later life, 1644—The case of Hunter v. Clare, 1724—A century of medicine in America, 1725—Cerebro-spinal fever, 1726

Leaf, Mr. C. H., Surgical Anatomy of the Lymphatic Glands (review), 258
Leakey, Mr. C. M., a home wanted, 560; Hunter versus Clare, 619
Lean's Royal Navy List, 118
Lees, Mr. F. A., sterilisation, 632
Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 248

LECTURES.

BARKER, Professor A. E.:—
Clinical Lecture and Demonstration on Local Infiltration Analgesia, delivered at University College Hospital on Jan. 19th, 1899, 282

BEEVOR, Sir HUGH, Bart., M.D.:—
An Oration on the Declension of Phthisis (Pulmonary Tuberculosis), delivered before the Hunterian Society on Feb. 8th, 1899, 1005

BENNETT, Mr. W. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Some Peculiarities in the Behaviour of Certain Malignant and Innocent Growths, delivered at St. George's Hospital, 5

BRADBURY, Dr. J. B.:—
The Croonian Lectures on Some Points Connected with Sleep, Sleeplessness, and Hypnotics: delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London
Lecture I., 1685

COLMAN, Dr. W. S.:—
A Clinical Lecture on a Case of Syringomyelia, delivered at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, Bloomsbury, on Dec. 6th, 1898, 1295

DICKINSON, Dr. W. H.:—
The Baillie Lectures on Fragments of Pathology and Therapeutics, delivered at St. George's Hospital on May 11th, 18th, and 25th, 1899.
Lecture I., 1547
Lecture II., 1613
Lecture III., 1615

EVE, Mr. FREDERICK:—
A Clinical Lecture (Abstract of) on Some Points concerning the Varieties and Diagnosis of Inguinal Hernia, delivered at the London Hospital on Nov. 23rd, 1898, 139

FORMAN, Dr. E. B.:—
A Lecture on Medical London, delivered at the South-place Institute, 211

GEE, Dr. SAMUEL:—
The Lumleian Lectures on Bronchitis, Pulmonary Emphysema, and Asthma, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Lecture I., 743
Lecture II., 813
Lecture III., 817

GLOVER, Dr. J. G.:—
An Address on the Profession and the General Medical Council, 1

GOODHART, Dr. J. F.:—
Valedictory Address on Opinion the Salt of Fact, delivered before the Harveian Society on Jan. 19th, 1899, 207

GOULD, Mr. A. P.:—
An Address on the Operative Treatment of Varicose Veins: a Record of 50 Cases of Trendelenburg's Operation and of Two Cases of Excision of Large Thrombi, delivered at a meeting of the Norwich Medico-Chirurgical Society on March 7th, 1899, 941

GOWERS, Sir W. R.:—
A Lecture on the New Neurology, delivered at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 71

HADEN, Sir F. S.:—
Remarks on Proper and Improper Burial, with an Examination of the Claims made for Cremation, 1411

HAFFKINE, Mr. W. M., C.I.E.:—
A Discourse on Preventive Inoculation, delivered at the Royal Society, London, on June 8th, 1899, 1694

HUTCHINSON, Mr. JONATHAN, jun.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Epithelioma of the Penis and its Treatment, delivered at the London Hospital on Jan. 27th, 1899, 1071

MAC CORMAC, Sir WILLIAM, Bart., K.C.V.O.:—
The Hunterian Oration, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 14th, 1899, 421

MOULLIN, Mr. C. W. M.:—
A Clinical Lecture (Abstract of) on a Case of Strangulated Hernia into the Post-cæcal Pouch, delivered at the London Hospital on Feb. 2nd, 1899, 881
An Address on Radiography, with Special Reference to the Detection of Renal Calculi, delivered before the Oxford Medical Society on Friday, May 12th, 1899, 1415

MOYNIHAN, Mr. B. G. A.:—
The Arris and Gale Lectures (Abstract of) on the Anatomy and Surgery of the Peritoneal Fossæ, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 27th and March 1st and 3rd, 1899.
Lecture I., 570
Lecture II., 572
Lecture III., 686

MURRAY, Professor G. R.:—
Goulstonian Lectures on the Pathology of the Thyroid Gland, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Lecture I., 667
Lecture II., 672
Lecture III., 747

NEWSHOLME, Dr. ARTHUR:—
An Address (Abstract of) on the Prevention of Phthisis, with Special Reference to its Notification to the Medical Officer of Health, being an Introduction to a Discussion on the Subject at a Meeting of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health on Jan. 13th, 1899, 279

OLIVER, Dr. THOMAS:—
A Clinical Lecture on Caisson Disease or Compressed Air Illness, 354

OSLER, Dr. W.:—
The Cavendish Lecture on the Etiology and Diagnosis of Cerebro-spinal Fever, delivered before the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society on June 16th, 1899, 1699

PARSONS, Mr. F. G.:—
Three Lectures (Abstracts of) on the Joints of Mammals Contrasted with those of Man. Delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on March 6th, 8th, and 10th, 1899.
Lecture I., 752
Lecture II., 753
Lecture III., 753

POORE, Dr. G. V.:—
The Milroy Lectures on the Earth in Relation to the Preservation and Destruction of Contagia, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Lecture I., 491
Lecture II., 563
Lecture III., 678

An Address (Abstract of) on Medical London of the Eighteenth Century, delivered before the Medical Society of University College, London, on May 10th, 1899, 1471

ROLLESTON, Dr. H. D.:—
Clinical Lecture on Secondary Melanotic Sarcoma of the Liver, delivered at St. George's Hospital, on Feb. 6th, 1899, 1273

WARNER, Dr. FRANCIS:—
An Address on Mental Abilities and Disabilities of Children, delivered before the Childhood Society at the Parkes Museum on Jan. 31st, 1899, 1137

WEBER, Sir HERMANN:—
An Address on a Survey of the Climatic Health Resorts of the United Kingdom compared with those of the Continent, delivered at a meeting of the British Balneological and Climatological Society on April 27th, 1899, 1343

WEST, Dr. SAMUEL:—
The Lettsomian Lectures (Abstract of) on Some of the Clinical Aspects of Granular Kidney, delivered before the Medical Society of London on Feb. 6th and 20th and March 6th.
Lecture I., 351
Lecture II., 498
Lecture III., 754

WILSON, Dr. J. C.:—
An Oration on Medicine (abstract of): A Century of Medicine in America, delivered at the Fiftieth Meeting of the American Medical Association, Columbus, Ohio, on June 7th, 1899, 1549

Lee, Mr. A., presentation to, 345
Lee, Mr. C. G., epithelioma, 519; specimens exhibited, 838
Lee, Mr. F. F., obituary, 1128
Lee, Dr. F. S., Physiology (review), 598
Lee, Mr. Sidney, Dictionary of National Biography (review), 308, 1101
Lee, the river, conservancy of, 783, 805
Leech, Dr. D. J., aloes, 30
Leech, Dr. J. W., laryngotomy, 437
Leg, elephantiasis of the, 164; partial paralysis of the, with partial muscular hypertrophy, 626; artificial, 844
Legal Medicine, Atlas of (review), 34
Lehfeldt, Dr. R. A., Chemistry (review), 842
Leicester guardians and the Local Government Board, 1375
Leisure Hour (review), 700
Leith, health of, for 1898, 61
Leith Hospital, proposed additions to, 266
Lentaigne, Mr. J., excision of the cæcum, 596
Lentiforms of Carlsbad water, 1722
Lenval prize, 1129
Leprosy, anæsthetic, 1243; tropho-neurotic, 1435
Leprosy in Hawaii, 913
Leprosy, *International Archives of*, 253
"Letter" without "word" blindness, 83
Letters, Dr. P., tuberculosis, 839
Leucocytes, the origin of, 144; examination of the, 1157

Leucoderma colli, 903
Leucorrhœa, quinine in, 28, 192
Leukæmia, spleno-medullary, 902
Lewis, Mrs. C. L., Dr. Southwood Smith (review), 772
Lewis, Mr. H., abdominal section, 733
Lewis, Mr. W. B., Mental Diseases (review), 1100
Licensing Commission, the reports of the, 1236
Life, Long, The Secret of (review), 383
Life assurance companies, medical officers of, congress of, 470
Life-saving service, the American, 130
Life tables, 1383
Lifeboats, the crews of, fare for, 262
Ligatures, a method of retaining the original strength of, after boiling, 1038
Light in the treatment of disease, 325, 626, 697, 871; red, as a therapeutic agent, 1576
Lightning stroke, deaths from, 1490
Limb, artificial, 844
Limb deficiency and redundancy, 29
Limbs, multiple deformities of, 377
Limont, Dr., tar acne, 234
Lindsay, Dr., pneumonia, 1034
Lip, repair of the, after removal of epithelioma, 307
Lippincott's Pocket Medical Dictionary (review), 1722
Liquorice preparations, 37
Lisburn Infirmary, annual meeting, 624
Lister, Lord, and the Paris Academy of Medicine, 609, 625; opening of the Liverpool School of Tropical Diseases, 1191
Liston, Dr. W. L., wrist-drop, 903
Literary intelligence, 65, 133, 274, 345, 541, 627, 804, 833, 1064, 1196, 1335, 1402, 1748
Lithæmic poisoning, 440, 546, 619
Lithiasis, pancreatic, 708
Lithiated mineral water, 601
Lithotomy (see Uretero-lithotomy)
Little, Dr. J. F., medical report for Harrow, 924
Little, Mr. M., injury to the shoulder, 596
Littlejohn, Dr. Harvey, specimens exhibited, 233; typhus fever, 1296
Littlejohn, Sir Henry, tuberculosis, 339
Littlewood, Mr. H., volvulus, 428
Liver, primary carcinoma of the, 28; gumma of the, operation for, 301; various conditions and peculiarities of the, notes on, 453; inflammatory enlargement of the, subsidence of, 583; hydatid cysts in the, 767, 1667; diffuse syphilitic change of the, 835; amœbic abscess of the, without dysentery, 1046; with paramœcium cysts, 1093; secondary melanotic sarcoma of the, 1273; cirrhosis of the, ascites due to, cure of, 1426, 1663

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — The School for Tropical Diseases, 195, 479, 622, 799, 931, 1191, 1744—Proposed sanatorium for tuberculous disease, 195, 1057—Vaccination stations, 195 — Workmen's Compensation Act, 195, 479—Hospital Sunday, 195—Chester Infirmary, 195—Death of Mr. A. H. Wilson, 195—The Royal Infirmary, 195, 339—The new Northern Hospital, 195 — University College, 339, 1057, 1191, 1330 — Liverpool Northern Hospital, 479, 622—Proposed new workhouse hospital, 479 — Conference on tuberculosis, 479, 622 — Donations to hospitals, 479, 622—Inquests held by the coroner of Liverpool in 1898, 621—Closure of the Liverpool Lock Hospital, 621—Liverpool Stanley Hospital, 622—Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary, 622 1057—Infectious diseases, 799—Banquet to Professor Lodge, 799—Proposed treatment at West Kirby of chronic diseases in children, 799—Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and tropical diseases, 931 — Liverpool Ladies' Charity, 931 — Liverpool Infirmary for Children, 931—University College and the Lying-in-Hospital, 1057—Sanatorium of the Liverpool Consumption Hospital, 1057—Degree of LL.D. and knighthood conferred on Mr. William Mitchell Banks, 1191, 1583—Liverpool Queen Victoria District Nursing Association, 1191—Health of Liverpool, 1191—Pathological Diagnosis Society, 1330—Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and the Vaccination Act (1898), 1330—Malaria and mosquitoes, 1459—Hospital extension at Widnes and Wallasey, 1459—Appointment of bacteriologist to the Liverpool workhouse, 1459—Drunkenness in Liverpool, 1459—Liverpool corporation and the housing of the working classes, 1583—Hospital Saturday, 1583, 1745—Hospital for Cancer and Skin Diseases, 1583—Presentations to the medical officer of health, 1584—Liverpool corporation and hospital extension, 1584—Sewerage of Bebington, 1745—Birkenhead hospitals demonstration, 1745—Prevention of measles, 1745—Cremation of Mr. Lawson Tait, 1745

Liverpool: the Ladies' Charity and Lying-in Hospital, 45; the school of tropical medicine for diseases), 181, 195, 321, 395, 479, 770, 1111, 1174, 1311, 1731, 1744; University College, 714; report of the head constable for 1899, 979; ambulance accident, 1509; population estimates, 1569; annual report of the medical officer of health, 1657
Liverpool Lock Hospital, proposed closing of the, 534, 621, 1120; Consumption Hospital, the staff of, presentations to, 935; Hospital for Cancer and Skin Diseases, scandal at the, 1444, 1504, 1583
Living wage, 277; animals, experiments on, 1336
Livingstone College, annual meeting, 466
Llangammarch Wells, the water of, the action of, on uric acid, 830
Llantrissant, on the cheap at, 204
Lloyd, Mr. J., specimens exhibited, 597, 696
Local Government Act, the Irish, 59
Local Government Board, "comfort" from the, 477; medical inspectors of the, reports of, 542, 862, 924, 1319; the Leicester guardians and the, 1375
Local Government Board, the Scottish, annual report, 1653
Locality, the influence of, on the prevalence of malignant disease, 917
Lock Hospital, the Liverpool, 534, 621, 1120
Lock hospitals and lock wards, 927, 979, 1053
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., suprarenal structures, 453
Lockwood, Mr. H., myositis ossificans, 591, 1021
Locomotor ataxia, joint affections in, 698; the gastric crises of, the contents of the stomach in, 1026
Locusts, edible, 1585
Lodge, Professor Oliver, dinner to, 799
Lodge, Dr. S., jun., paralysis of the laryngeal abductors, 285
London, medical, 211; public health of, Mr. Balfour's Bill and the, 604; the Port of, the health of, 709; the proposed central hospital board for, 903; public abattoirs for, 974; the health of, in 1898, 976; medical, of the eighteenth century, 1471
London, the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund for, 42, 52, 781, 1247, 1316
London, vital statistics of, monthly, 115, 402, 791, 1050, 1321, 1668; during 1898, 473; weekly (see Vital statistics, weekly, health of English towns)
London, diphtheria in (see Diphtheria in London); typhus fever in (see St. George-the-Martyr)
London, the City of, the freedom of, 608
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, annual meeting, 1250
London Charities, Guide to the (review), 239
London County Council, the medical services of the, 211
London Dispensatory, The New (an old book), 741
London Government Bill, 604, 1041, 1167
London Hospital Medical College, opening of new buildings, 1732
London, Lord Mayor of, Hospital Sunday Fund, 1579, 1653
London medical societies, some defects in our, 1570
London School Board, medical certificates and the, 1574
London School of Medicine for Women, a scholarship at the, 535; a dog show at the, 1388
London School Nurses' Society, 1575
London, South, a hospital for children in, 1387
London University, pass lists, 132, 414, 482, 1532; and the Imperial Institute, 485; and the metropolitan schools of medicine, 787; the home for the, 1377
London University Commission, an appointment on the, 787
London water question, 484, 737, 875; water-supply, 485, 845
London (see also Metropolitan, Water-supply, Water Bills)
Londonderry, vaccination and small-pox in, 197
Longevity, modern, 173; in lunatics, 467; medical, 805
Longmore, Mr. T. W. M., memorial to, 48
Loomis, Dr. A. E., Practical Medicine (review), 168
"Louping ill," 497
Low, Dr. B., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 304
Low, Mr. V. W., dislocation of the humerus, 447
Lower extremities, osteopathy of the, 180
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., lock hospitals, 927, 1053; fees, 1514
Lozenges, various, 36, 1723
Lozone, 1234
Lucas, Mr. C., gonococcus joint disease 230, 250
Lucas, Mr. E. W., Pharmacy (review), 32
Lucas, Dr. R., presentation to, 935
Lucchesi redivivus, 1312
Luckes, Eva C. E., General Nursing (review), 382
Luff, Dr. A. P., lithæmic poisoning, 546
Lunacy Commissioner, retirement of a, 622; appointment of a, 931
Lunacy fees to medical officers of workhouses, 394; certificates, liability for, 772
Lunacy laws, prosecution under the, 111, 262, 407, 419, 476, 429, 547, 618, 723, 879; legislation, proposed changes in, 1105
Lunatic, a homicidal, 869
Lunatics, juvenile, the treatment of, 196; pauper, the certifying of, 211; longevity in, 467; unrestrained, 704, 864; pauper, the after-care of, 1308
Lung, tuberculous cavities in the, giving rise to metastatic abscesses, 447; cancer of the, early diagnosis of, 713; hydatid cysts in the, 767, 1718
Lungs, œdema of the, 770
Lunn, Mr. J. R., optic neuritis, 98; enlarged prostate, 448; dilatation of the colon, 690
Lupus, electric light in, 871; treatment of, 1747
Lupus erythematosus, epithelioma following, 164; alcohol and ether in, 481
"Lupus lymphaticus" of the eyeball, 1662
Lustig, Prof., the plague serum of, 418, 473, 727, 930, 1459, 1662
Lycetol, 136
Lying-in-charities and the medical profession in Hull, 463
Lymphangioma tuberosum multiplex, 902
Lymphatic Glands, Surgical Anatomy of the (review), 238
Lympho-sarcoma of the stomach, colon, and rectum, 307; of the mediastinum, 594; cases of, 903

M

McAlister, Dr. W., axis-traction forceps, 312
Macbeth, Surg.-Gen. J., the late, 189
McBride, Dr. Peter, cupric electrolysis, 379, 842
McCardie, Mr., nitrous oxide, 597
McCarthy, Mr. J., filariasis, 1362
McCaw, Dr. J., Diseases of Children (review), 1232
McCombie, Dr. J., obituary, 132
MacCormac, Sir W., Hunterian Oration, 421, 470; dinner to, 1513
McCrae, Dr. J., Physical Chemistry (review), 1438
McDonald, Dr. J., presentation to, 484
Macdonald, Dr., excision of the jaw, 903
McDonnell, Mr. W. C., diphtheria, 236; myoma of the uterus, 698
MacDougall, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. H. R. L., the late, 544
McFadyean, Professor J., tubercle in calves, 1225
Macfadyen, Dr. A., enteric fever and diphtheria, 840
Macfarlane, Mr. J. F., eucalyptus globulus, 879
Macgill, Dr., enteric fever, 873
Macgregor, Dr. A., paraldehyde in asthma, 363
McIntosh, Dr. W. C., Resources of the Sea (review), 1351
MacIntyre, Dr. John, x ray apparatus, 687
Mackenzie, Dr. Hector, thoracic aneurysm, 446; Graves's disease, 447
McKeown, Dr. W. A., Unripe Cataract (review), 169
Mackie, Dr. W., paraldehyde, 756
McLaren, Dr. S., torticollis, 1434
MacLennan, Dr. A., enterorrhaphy, 561
MacMahon, Dr. J. R., a home for an epileptic, 1135
McMurray, Dr. J., presentation to, 935
Macnamara, Dr. F. N., the late, 714; obituary, 803
Maconachie, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. G. A., tropical medicine, 1386
Macrodactyly, case of, 167
Mactier, Mr. H. C., ectropion, 298
McWeeney, Dr. E. J., typhoid bacillus, 380; tuberculosis, 838; pneumococcal infection, 1033, 1495
Mad Humanity (review), 774
Madagascar, plague in, 713
Madden, Dr. F. C., sarcoma of the ovary, 1029; bilharzia of the vagina, 1716
Madeira, a Cornish, 487
Madura foot, case of, 838
Magennis, Dr. E., midwifery clamp, 1373
Magistrate and coroner, 47
Magistrates and lunacy certificates, 1035
Maguire, Dr. R., cerebellar abscess, 448; nervous disease, 900
Maillard, Surg. W. J., R.N., dinner to, 334, 746
Maisons de santé, the rating of, 624, 1059
Maitland, Lieut.-Col. J., chronic venereal sores, 1624
Makins, Mr. G. H., prevesical hernia, 1030

Makuna, Mr. M. D., pleurisy, 205; amputation, 1090; neuritis, 1717
Malaria, mosquitoes and, 128, 388, 628, 1459, 1735, 1744; earth and, 496; blood-pressure in, 732; researches by Professor Koch, 996, 1261; arsenic in, 1134
Malaria Commission, the German, 411
Malarial parasite in Rhodesia, 261; hæmaturia, quinine in, 323; organisms, examination of, 1069; blood, methods of staining, 1490
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., organisms isolated from cancer, 926, 1052; malignant disease, 1626
Maldon, medical report for, 400
Male nurses, the need for, 525
Male nurse's wallet, 701
Male and female births in Singapore, 561
Malformation, malposition, or absence, congenital: both clavicles, 10, 13; forearm, hand, and thigh, 29; bladder, 161; penis and scrotum, 164; hands, 167, 634; both patellæ, 227; parietal bones, 233; pylorus, 375; multiple deformities of limbs, 377; œsophagus, 378; heart, 598, 840; kidney, 838; forearm, 903
Malignant pustule, cases of, 234; diseases of the breast and uterus, operative treatment of, 696; tumour of the scalp and frontal bone, 768; œdema, 873; disease in the counties of Warwick, Stafford, Salop, and Worcester, 917; pigmented tumours, 1392; disease associated with ovarian tumours, 1626
Malignant and innocent growths, 3
Malt, glycerol of, 35
Malt and beef biscuits, 312
Malt (meat and) wine, 205, 1723
Malt, vibrona, 601
Malt extract with petroleum, 36; extract, Exonia, 843
Malta, public health of, 323, 1173
Malta fever, 495; the bacillus of, flagella of, 688; treated with Malta fever antitoxin, 1024
Malvern, bacteriological diagnosis and antitoxin at, 108
Mammals, joints of, 714, 752
Man, Life of, in the High Alps (review), 1638
Man, primitive, colour of, 532
Man, the Isle of, medical legislation for, 916, 931
Manasseh, Mr. A. J., cannabis Indica, 723
MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The purification of gas, 125—Northwich and its late medical officer of health, 125—The Hulme sewer fatality, 265—Ladies' Health Society, 265—Manchester Royal Infirmary, 408, 549—The Lunatic Hospital, 408—Gas accidents, 408—Manchester Port sanitary authority, 408—Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 549, 1125—Prevention of tuberculosis, 549—Measles and the school board, 728—Manchester Hospital for Consumption, 728—A tragedy averted, 728—Children and epileptics at Crumpsall, 866—Influenza, 866—Explosion of ether at Rochdale workhouse, 867, 991—Isolation hospitals, 867—Manchester Corporation and the infirmary site, 992, 1124, 1519, 1665—Paraffin lamp accidents, 992—Drowning of an Owens College student, 992—New cottage hospital at Colne, 992—Death of Sir William Roberts, 1124—Manchester sewage problem, 1124, 1394—Care of pauper children, 1330—Methylated spirit as whisky, 1330—Poisoning by ammonia, 1330—Manchester parks and playgrounds, 1460—Salford Sanatorium, 1460—Accommodation for lunatics in the Chorlton Union, 1460—The union workhouse, 1460—Overcrowding of the Stockport workhouse, 1518—Seats for shopwomen, 1518—Manchester Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 1519—Hospital difficulties in the Nantwich Union, 1519—Study of tropical diseases, 1519—The Manchester Corporation fined, 1665—Notification of phthisis, 1665—Manufacture of gas products, 1665—A "conscientious objection," 1665
Manchester, New physical laboratory of the Owens College, 44; sewage disposal (or problem), 176, 628, 684, 1574; Medical Guild, 391, 1335; crusade against tuberculosis, 628; lamp explosions, 1169; lectures on tropical diseases at Owens College, 1519
Manchester Hospital for Consumption, annual meeting, 627
Mandel, Mr. J. A., Chemistry (review), 773
Manila, the fighting at, 403
Mann, Dr. D., suffocation in a sewer, 265, 771
Manners and meetings, 464
Manson, Dr. Patrick, diseases of tropical climates, 787; suggestions made to the Colonial Office by, 806
Margarine factories, 807
Margate, jubilee memorial at, 273; the climate of, 307
Marine Hospital Service, the American, 130
Marriage, deferment of, 148
Marriott, Dr. C. W., Royal Berkshire Hospital, 1183
Marsh, Mr. H., adhesions, 94; ligature of the middle meningeal artery, 1432
Marshall, Dr. C. F., syphilis, 618, 929, 1361
Marshall, Dr. H., memorial to, 345, 627
Marshall, Dr. L., tetanus, 1091
Marshall, Mr. D., cysts of the iris, 769
Marshall and Hurst's Practical Zoology (review), 906
Marston, Surg.-Gen. J. A., appointed honorary surgeon to the Queen, 1174
Martin, Dr. A. M., gastric ulcer, 235
Martin, Dr. R., Cancer Society, 1468
Martin, Dr. S., auto-intoxication, 589
Martin, Mr. C., objects exhibited, 597
Mashonaland, medical practice in, 1003, 1682
Masks, the wearing of, by surgeons, 625
Mason, Dr., malignant œdema, 873
Massage, in Hungary, 996; the real and the spurious, 1408; the effect of, on the blood-pressure, 1552
Massage (see also Ice Massage)
Massage scandals, 1127, 1310
Masticator, an artificial, 1164
Mastoid disease and optic neuritis, 98; abscess, 378, 1646
Matches, lucifer, phosphorus in the manufacture of, 854
Maté, 893, 1392
Maternity charities in Paris, abuse of, 127
Matthews, Mr. V., St. John Ambulance Association, 1514
Maund, Mr. J. H., comfrey, 1068
Mauritius, plague in, 1582
Maxillary antrum communicating with a tooth socket, 97; sinus, suppuration of the, treatment of, 452; sinus, empyema of the, 1365
May, Mr. F., medical report for Aston Manor, 924
Maylard, Mr. A. E., exploratory operations on the stomach, 982
Mazzoni, Professor, gifts from the Pope, 996, 1748
M.D. degree in Bavaria, 1247
Meals, free, for school board children, 394
Measles, progressive muscular atrophy after, 194; the notification of, 204, 1024, 1255
Measles in Fiji, 191; in Manchester, 728; in Burton-on-Trent, 662
Measure (see Auto-measure)
Meat, tubercle in, 270; inspection of, 386; "embalmed," 605, 1587; unsound, infections from, 1363
Meat extract, 36; solution, 240; supplies, tuberculosis and, 846; extracts of vile origin, 1110; preparations, the manufacture of, the control of, 1315
Meat and malt wine, 205, 1723
Medal, the Bissett-Hawkins, 333; the Fothergillian, 609; the Rumford, 714
Médecine, Archives Générales de (review), 311, 775, 1164
Mediastinitis, chronic, 882, 947, 1166, 1255
Mediastino-pericarditis, 1053
Mediastinum, lympho-sarcoma of the, 594
Medica, Medical, Médicale (see various titles of journals under PERIODICALS following REVIEWS)

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 236, 381, 521—Multiple diffuse myoma, 696—The proposed Central Hospital Board for London, 903—Ulcerative endarteritis; Internal hæmorrhoids, 1035—Exhibition of cases, 1162—Cystic catarrh, 1299—Exhibition of cases, 1436
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—A century of medicine in America, 1549, 1725
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Exhibition of specimens, 453, 1234
BEDFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Relapsing iritis; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 966
BIRKENHEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Meningitis, 521—Instrumental midwifery; Pathology and treatment of ringworm, 1036—Sewer venting and sewer ventilation, 1162—Annual meeting, 1464
BOMBAY MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY—Treatment of tetanus by carbolic acid, 1497
BOURNEMOUTH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Tuberculosis, 236
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Ovarian tumours; Operative treatment of cancer of the breast; Hæmatoporphyrin in the urine, 97—Lateral sinus pyæmia, 307—Exhibitions of cases and specimens; Recurrent melanotic sarcoma, 697—Simple stricture of the rectum, 1035—Operative treatment of uterine cancer, 1297
BRADFORD AND DISTRICT MEDICO-ETHICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 273
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of hæmorrhoids, 167—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 455, 772, 1231, 1436
BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The climate of Margate in relation to disease, 307—Treatment of disease by heat, 697—Treatment of diseases by heat and the therapeutics of heat, 965—Health resorts, 1343—Treatment of neuritis and neuralgia by the Droitwich brine baths, 1564
BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 167—Exhibition of specimens; Extra-uterine pregnancy, 449—The germ theory of disease, with special reference to gynæcology, 826—Adenoma universale of the endometrium, 902—Abdominal causes of death after ccliotomy, 1160, 1279—Salpingitis; Pyosalpinx, 1367—Deciduoma malignum; Diseases of the female pelvic organs, 1635
BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Curative treatment of laryngeal phthisis, 454—Hysterical aphonia, 1369
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 596—Talipes equino-varus; Coxa vara, 1719
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Pathology of mitral stenosis, 235—Atony and dilatation of the stomach, 598—Enteric fever and diphtheria, 840—Radical cure of hydrocele; Enteric fever, 966—Tuberculosis, 980, 1096, 1174, 1227—Dinner, 1551
CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Clinical meeting; Exhibition of cases, 163—Cases of abdominal section; rheumatic tonsillitis, 302—Tuberculous cavities in the lung giving rise to metastatic abscesses; Myopathy; Results of operation for enlarged prostate, 447—Exhibition of cases, 591—Hydatid cysts in the lung and the liver removed by operation; Pancreatic cyst treated by drainage; Removal of malignant tumour involving the frontal bone; Erasion of the ankle-joint, 767—Abdominal aneurysm treated by insertion of silver wire; Pyloric obstruction, 901—Wound of aberrant artery in the groin; Syphilitic stenosis of the bronchi, 1093—Exhibition of cases, 1224—Right colotomy for chronic colitis; Empyema of the maxillary sinus; Pathology and treatment of chronic empyema of the maxillary sinus, 1364—Acute intestinal obstruction; Hæmorrhagic erythema in Bright's disease; Excision of subclavian aneurysm; Annual general meeting, 1492
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 307, 598, 904, 1231, 1497—Election of officers, 1719
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Disease of the cerebellum; Aphasia, 233—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Treatment of ozæna; Moveable kidney, 378—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Peritonitis; Etiology of gout, 694—Typhus fever, 1296—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1434—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Congenital syphilitic osteitis, 1636
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 166—Exhibition of specimens; The present position of the pessary in gynæcological practice; Vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of the uterus, 451—Œdema glottidis during pregnancy; Puerperal hyperpyrexia, 1368
EDINBURGH ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual dinner, 809
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 304—Typhoid fever, 592—Blackwater fever, or hæmoglobinuric fever, 821, 839, 885—The relations of bacteriology with epidemiology, 1226—Enteric fever in the Netherlands, 1434
FOLKESTONE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 381—Lunacy certificates and the liability of medical men, 771—Tuberculosis and its prevention, 1100
FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of specimens; Lateral sclerosis, 520—Treatment of perforating ulcers of the foot by nerve stretching, 771—Acute yellow atrophy, 1100—Chronic tuberculous peritonitis, 1369
FRENCH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Surgery of the stomach; Sale of thyroid preparations, 197—Report on plague, 267—Purification of air, 341—Bicycle in the treatment of hernia, 411—Appendicitis, 552—Lord Lister a correspondent, 609, 625—Temperature of weakly children, 932—Hydatid cysts of the liver, 1667—Cacodylate of sodium, 1667—election of a member, 1747
GATESHEAD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Annual dinner, 201

GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—"Letter" without "word" blindness, 83—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 409, 598—Exploratory operations upon the stomach, 952

GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Saline injections in cases of hæmorrhage and eclampsia, 308—Induction of premature labour for contracted pelvis, 1099—William Hunter, anatomist, 1369

HAMPSTEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The diagnosis and treatment of sprains and on some fractures, 697

HARVEIAN SOCIETY.—Formation of adhesions in the joints, the peritoneal cavity, and elsewhere, 94—Opinion the salt of fact, 207—Hygroma of the neck; Congenital deformities of limbs; Mumps; Middle-ear disease, 377—Varieties of eczema and their treatment, 518—Vanishing tumours, 583, 693—Exhibition of specimen, 693—Modern views on gout, 835—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1032, 1160—Arthrotomy for the relief of pain, 1295—The etiology and significance of dilated heart, 1483, 1494—Exhibition of microscopic specimens, 1494

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 326—Perforative peritonitis, 470; declension of phthisis, 1005

IMPERIAL MEDICAL SOCIETY OF CONSTANTINOPLE.—Election of president, 626

IPSWICH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 141—Purpura hæmorrhagica; Hospital accommodation in Ipswich, 520—Suppression of urine; Exhibition of specimens, 966—Exhibition of cases, 1368

ISLINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Pathology and treatment of adenoids, 1564.

JERSEY MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Commission on tuberculosis, 393

KIDDERMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 307—Acute peritonitis; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 966, 1637

LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on the serum treatment of diphtheria, 232—Volvulus, 428—The spread of typhoid fever; Ligature of the common carotid artery in hæmorrhage from the ear; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 450—Ocular phenomena associated with Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 509—Malignant disease of the œsophagus, 594—Appendicitis; Œdema of the lungs; Exhibition of specimens, 770—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 963—Enteric fever; Foreign body in the œsophagus; Diagnosis of cerebellar lesions, 1229—Abscess of the kidney; Anencephalous monster; Annual meeting, 1367

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Perforating ulcer of the stomach; Myxœdema treated with "colloid"; Exhibition of cases and specimens; The Vaccination Act of 1898, 95—Annual meeting, 167—Some points in the surgery of the paralyses of children, 304—Exhibition of cases; Idiopathic dilatation of the stomach; Report of the tuberculosis committee, 449—Anatomy of the pineal gland; Exhibition of specimens, 519—Exhibition of cases; Pylorectomy; Vaginal section, 593—School of tropical disease in Liverpool; Exhibition of cases; The chronicity of eczema, 770—"Bronchiolectasis;" Multiple rodent ulcer; Exhibition of specimens, 838—Presentation to Dr. J. Cameron, 850—Acute spleno-medullary leukæmia, 902—Exhibition of cases, 1098—Stenosis of the conus arteriosus dexter; Exhibition of specimens, 1161—Pulsus paradoxus, 1238—

MADRAS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Plague and vaccination, 236

MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Elephantiasis of the vulva, 31—Operation in uterine fibroids, 220—Relief of suffering in obstetric practice, 235—The operative treatment of malignant disease of the breast and uterus, 696—Aseptic versus antiseptic surgery, 966

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 166—Ruptured tubal pregnancy, 771

MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Cubitus varus following fracture of the lower end of the humerus; Charcot's joint disease; Tuberculosis of the liver; Ulceration of the cæcum; Exhibition of card specimens, 378—Diphtheria bacillus, 454—Ureteral calculi removed by suprapubic cystotomy; New method of staining; Exhibition of specimens, 837, 1495

MANCHESTER THERAPEUTICAL SOCIETY.—Boric acid dermatitis, 23—Treatment of hæmatemesis, 30—Palliative treatment of paralysis agitans, 1496

MEDICAL GUILD MANCHESTER).—Annual meeting; Election of officers, 381

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—The conduct of the heart in the face of difficulties, 92—Ligature of the iliac arteries, 142—Appendicitis and diffuse peritonitis; Ureteral calculus, 231—Lettsomian Lectures, 351, 498, 754—Coxa vara; Cerebellar abscess; Pharyngomycosis leptothricia; Thoracic aneurysm; Graves's disease, 447—Auto-intoxication and its relation to the treatment of disease, 589—Fothergillian gold medal, 609—Annual dinner, 714, 784—An historic crisis, 719—Radical operation for inguinal hernia, 766—Deaths from functional nervous disease, 900—Pathology of the pericardium, 900, 1080—Exhibition of cases, 1031—Appendicitis, 1158, 1209—Effects of nitrogen gas in the excretion of urea and uric acid, 1158—Conversazione, 1247—Encysted vesical calculi; Resection of the large intestine, 1293—Annual oration and conversazione, 1382

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.—Medical London, 1471

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA.—Election of President, 787

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—President's address, 709—Certificates, 714—Meeting of the Northern and Midland Division, 854, 1354—Meeting of the South-western Division, 983

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Brain cells, 1428

MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 597, 696—Medical book-keeping, 967

NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The meaning of the cranial nerves; Election of officers, 381

NEWPORT (MON.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 31, 521

NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual dinner, 1064

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 165—Some auto-intoxications of pregnancy and the puerperium, 306—Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 597—Treatment of some cases of accidental hæmorrhage, 903—Malignant adenoma of the body of the uterus, 1230—Chronic inversion of the uterus; Treatment of amenorrhœa, 1496

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 234, 521, 903

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—The aims and objects of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 596—The new Vaccination Act, 796—Treatment of varicose veins, 941

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Acute infective inflammation in bone; Exhibition of cases, 95—Suppuration in the neighbourhood of the pregnant uterus, 306—Intracranial growth; Actinomycosis; Chronic gastric ulcer, 453—Radical cure of hernia, 521—Joint affections in locomotor ataxia, 698—Gastric ulcer, 902—Exhibition of cases, 1231

OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Ectopic gestation; Vulvar discharges in children; Exhibition of specimens, 95—Annual meeting; President's address; Appointment of officers; Exhibition of specimens, 376—The President's address; Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube; Exhibition of specimens, 692—Puerperal eclampsia; Causes of difficult labour; Exhibition of specimens, 1032—Fibroid tumours, 1234—Hydramnion in cases of homologous twins; Exhibition of specimens, 1633

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.—The teeth of echeneis (sucking fish), 97—The histological study of dentine, 772; election of officers, 1719

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Rapid changes in refraction in connexion with diabetes; The stereoscopic examination of skiagraphs of foreign bodies in the eye and orbit, 303—Implantation cysts of the iris; Green vision in a case of tabes dorsalis; Albuminuric retinitis in a child; Strabismus fixus, 769—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1366—Obliteration of a branch of the retinal artery; Recovery of sight after temporary occlusion of the central artery; Traumatic division of both optic nerves, 1634

OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; The use of antitoxins in diphtheria, 520—Pontine hæmorrhage; Placenta succenturiata; Appendicitis, 839—Radiography, 1415

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Primary carcinoma of the liver; Apparent thickening of the subcutaneous veins; Intussusception; Congenital limb deficiency and redundancy, 28—Cystic accessory thyroid body; Molluscum fibrosum associated with neuroma; Fracture of the cervical spine; Cysts of the suprarenal body; Tuberculous cholangitis; Multilocular cyst in the hernial sac, 162—Congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus; The "buffy coat"; Alveolar sarcoma of the rectum; Dilatation of the œsophagus; Colloid carcinoma of the stomach; Papillomatous tumour of the umbilicus; Exhibition of specimens, 375—Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis, 396, 516, 691—Experiments on the toxicity of urine; Epithelial tumours of the eyebrow; diffuse syphilitic change in the liver, 834—Histology of the rheumatic nodule; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 962—Gastrectomy; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1092—Phagocytosis of red corpuscles; Diphtheritic paralysis, 1223—Infections from unsound meat; Chemical composition in relation to germicidal action; Election of officers; Report of the Committee on Pseudo-tuberculosis, 1363

PLAISTOW AND CANNING TOWN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Systematic treatment of the commoner fevers, 454—Broncho-pneumonia in children, 1299

PLYMOUTH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis and treatment of surgical diseases of the kidneys, 519—Exhibition of cases, 166—Tubal pregnancy, 1025

READING PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The British Pharmacopœia, 1255

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Juvenile muscular atrophy; beri-beri; agglutinability of the typhoid bacillus; exhibition of specimens, 379—Dislocations and fractures of the astragalus; Excision of the cæcum, 595—Effects of sodium chloride on the secretion of urine; The seventh cranial nerve; Anæsthetics and urinary secretion; Rotunda Lying-in Hospital report; Exhibition of specimens, 695—Tuberculosis, 838—Diseases of the foot; Perforating gastric ulcer, 965—Pneumococcal septicæmia; Hodgkin's disease; Ulcer of the œsophagus; Meningitis; Non-febrile pneumonia, 1033—Abscess in the tibia; Hemiplegia in enteric fever, 1098—Internal derangement of the knee-joint; Advancement of the recti muscles of the eyeball; Addison's disease; Chronic pharyngitis, 1229—The Samaritan Hospital for Women, Belfast; Uterine cancer, 1297—Formic aldehyde; Cancer in Ireland, 1435—Pathological clavicles; Infective endocarditis; Dislocations of the metatarsus; Central sarcoma of bone; Exhibition of specimens, 1495

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Aortic aneurysm as a cause of hypertrophy of the left ventricle; Aortic aneurysm causing sudden paraplegia, 91—Gonococcus joint diseases in infants secondary to purulent ophthalmia, 230—The administration of definite mixtures of nitrous oxide and air and of nitrous oxide and oxygen, 444—Extirpation of aneurysms, 588—Annual meeting, 609, 713—Myelopathic albumosuria, 786—Multiple calculi, 899—The library, 917—Pulmonary tuberculosis, 961—Prevesical hernia, 1030—Clinical examination of the hæmic leucocytes; Dysarthria, 1157—Rheumatic pericarditis; Alkaptonuria, 1292—The Marshall Hall lecture, 1433—Assam epidemic malarial fever; The remote prognosis of pericarditis, 1633

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 167, 840, 1034—Cæsarean section, 1099

SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETISTS.—The choice of an anæsthetic, 30, 305—The method of prolonging anæsthesia under nitrous oxide gas by the use of a mouth tube, 597—Nitrous oxide gas and oxygen as an anæsthetic in surgical and dental operations, 1095—Post-anæsthetic paralysis; Epileptiform fit occurring during anæsthesia, 1228

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—The prevention of tuberculosis, 164, 279—Diphtheria especially in regard to the duration of infection and the use of antitoxin as a prophylactic, 452—The duties of medical officers of health in relation to small-pox in view of the alterations in the law of vaccination, 839—Antiseptics in food, 1096

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH (NORTH WESTERN BRANCH).—Prevention of tuberculosis, 549

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH (VICTORIA).—Annual meeting, 270

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Paroxysmal sneezing and allied affections, 167, 359—Some points in the treatment of tuberculosis, 454—Notifiable diseases, 1617

STOCKPORT AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The St. John Ambulance Association, 336, 988

SWANSEA MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Intestinal obstruction, 1422

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Post-nasal growths, 126—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 729, 1099

WEST KENT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Chronic suppuration of the frontal sinus and antrum of Highmore, 452—Tuberculosis, with special reference to treatment, 1036—General health as a factor in skin diseases, 1299
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—The treatment of laryngeal phthisis; Two cases of double optic neuritis associated with mastoid disease, 98—Annual dinner, 253, 467—Treatment of appendicitis, 390—Exhibition of cases, 698—Recent advances in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1035—Use of gas in general and dental surgery, 1298—Cavendish lecture, 1448, 1699, 1726, 1749—Exhibition of cases, 1564
WEST PENWITH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Rupture of the duodenum following a blow on an empty stomach, 454—Puerperal septicæmia; meningitis, 1497
WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 497—Ancient and modern surgery, 1231—The Vaccination Act, 1637
WORCESTERSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Medical men as public men, 1247

Medical—"hall" in Lambeth, 177; parish councillors, 196; golf tournament, 205; London, 211, 1471; courts of honour in Prussia, 289, 1521; Digest, 349; prescriptions, unfortunate, 393, 418, 1045; accommodation in tramp steamers, 404; gleanings from Roman Egypt, 534; lady's fees in dispute, 633; science, the Viceroy of India on, 710; factor in imperial expansion, 785, 1443; longevity, 805; information in lay papers, 810; writer in the lay press, 811; bookkeeping, 967; specialist, 1003; archæologist, 1045; journalist, 1047; freemasons, an appeal to, 1271; hero, 1315, 1468; town councillor, 1436; societies, our London, some defects in, 1570; education of women, 1571
Medical—Dictionary, The Students' (review), 311; Science, Modern, International Encyclopædia of (review), 458; Chronicle (review), 524, 1371; Diagnosis, Text-book of (review), 599; Annual and Practitioner's Index (review), 1567; Dictionary, Lippincott's Pocket (review), 1722
Medical Acts, the penal clauses of the, 2; amendment of the, 335
Medical aid associations and professional sweating, 53; reports of, asked for, 477; the methods of, 1270
Medical aid societies, 810; institutions and club practice, 1325
Medical appointments and vacancies: university and collegiate, 132, 469, 483, 728, 867, 1125, 1729, 1745; hospital, infirmary, dispensary, asylum, and Poor-law, 267, 339, 470, 480, 551, 622, 714, 787, 868, 872, 931, 1507
Medical appointments (see also Appointments, Services)
Medical Association, the Irish, 243, 253, 480, 989
Medical authorities, the army, and the War Office, 470
Medical Benevolent Fund, the British, 201; the Royal, 551, 1351
Medical certificates, the abuse of, 1242; and the school board, 1574
Medical charity, indiscriminate 276, 348
Medical (?) circulars by post, 1134
Medical clubs at Cork, 62
Medical Congress, the International, in Paris, 1457, 1663, 1732
Medical consultations with unqualified persons, 419
Medical contract work in the county of Durham, 618
Medical corps, army (see Royal Army Medical Corps)
Medical Defence Union, annual meeting, 470, 1048; annual report, 982; appointment of officers, 1334
Medical Department, the Naval, increase of, 476; the Indian Subordinate, 727
Medical Directory, 347
Medical Dramatic Club, Bristol, 483
Medical establishment, the army, increase of, 535
Medical ethics, a point in, 1002; congress on, 1257; in Denmark, 1609
Medical evidence at coroners' inquests, 1174, 1202; coroners' inquests without, 1340, 1564
Medical examination of candidates for a friendly society, 137
Medical examinations in New York State, 732
Medical fees at inquests, 136; in courts of law, 935
Medical fees, actions for the recovery of, 273, 1169; by a lady doctor in Belgium, 633
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 182, 251, 1174, 1316, 1654, 1743
Medical Guild, 381, 1335
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, reports of, 542, 862, 924, 1319
Medical journals (see PERIODICALS under REVIEWS)
Medical legislation for the Isle of Man, 916, 981
Medical magistrates, 345, 555, 736, 854, 998, 1130, 1402, 1490
Medical man, conviction of a, in France, for practising before graduation, 341; unfounded allegations against a, 418; the English, as political agent, 462; a charge brought against a, dismissal of, 555; suffocated by coal gas, 628; assault on a, 797; and the advertiser, 1239; the clergyman and the, 1488, 1535; the employer's, 1469; charging a, with incompetency, 1546; sweating the, 1535; convicted of homicide, 1746; assassination of a, 1747
Medical mayors, 365, 935; deputy mayor, 1218
Medical men, actions-at-law against, 248, 340; actions brought by, 267, 869, 934; linen coats for, 342; two plucky, 483; serious accidents to, 484, 555, 1385; liability of, for signing lunacy certificates, 772; suicides of, 871, 874, 1462; earnings of, 1067, 1203; and undertakers, 1130; as public men, 1247
Medical men, honours to, 42, 57, 194, 196, 251, 478, 721, 794, 1174, 1390, 1571, 1579, 1582, 1646
Medical men, prosecutions of, 245, 256 (see also Hunter *versus* Clare, and Reichardt, Dr.)
Medical men in France, military service for, 120; alien, in France, 396
Medical Men, Widows and Orphans of, Society for Relief of, 180, 1154, 1605
Medical men, presentations to (see PRESENTATIONS); eminent foreign, deaths of (see Deaths, &c.); or their families, appeals on behalf of, defence funds, &c. (see Subscriptions)
Medical Military Academy, the Russian, centenary of, 44
Medical missions, 752, 785, 1239
Medical officer, the principal, in Egypt, 544
Medical officer of health, the advance of the, 215; salary of a, increase of, 714; and sanitary inspector at Ayr, 914
Medical officer of health for Somerset, 91; for Dorset, 91; for Northwich, 125, 925; for Wiltshire, 736
Medical officer of a prison, action for damages against a, 340, 1445; of a workhouse, fees due to the, 407; a Poor-law, superannuation grant to, 934
Medical officers of the household troops, titles of the, 189
Medical officers, certain naval, the promotion of, 875
Medical officers of health, county, the appointment of, 247, 1443; and their powers, 529; in London, the London Government Bill and, 604; the duties of in relation to small-pox, 839
Medical officers of health, reports of 400, 719, 924, 985, 1178, 1320, 1389, 1510, 1657
Medical officers of health in Ireland, 59
Medical officers of workhouses, lunacy and vaccination fees to, 394; Poor-law, the superannuation of, 777
Medical Officers (Poor-law) Association, 252, 689
Medical officers, dispensary, in Ireland, 59; Poor law, in Ireland, and the urban and county councils, 267, 341, 628; Poor-law, Irish, holidays of, 869
Medical officers of life assurance companies, congress of, 470
Medical officers, Poor-law, Scottish, 1131, 1265, 1402; (see also Lamont, Mr. J.)
Medical practice, misdescription and sale of a, 632
Medical practice in Mashonaland, 1003; in Cuba, 1172; coincidences in, 1455; reciprocity of, 1530, 1593, 1674
Medical practices, the sale of, and professional secrecy, 781
Medical practitioner, the general education of the, 320
Medical practitioners, to govern, 343; the secrecy of, the law in regard to, 787; in France, the number of, 801
Medical Press, Congress of the, 625, 1332, 1397
Medical profession and the General Medical Council, 1, 68; distribution of the, 47; the Prince of Wales and the, 185, 245, 421, 470; and friendly societies, 270, 976; and lying-in charities in Hull, 463; companies and the, 915, 935, 973; secret commissions and the, 1105, 1130, 1183; and the stores system, 1202; and the hospitals, 1305; the Birthday honours and the, 1571
Medical profession in Germany, statistics of, 128
Medical Protection and Medico-Ethical Society, East Suburban, 133, 135, 187
Medical Protection Society, the London and Counties, annual meeting, 1250
Medical qualifications in France, 396
Medical qualifying bodies, the disciplinary functions of the, and the General Medical Council, 467
Medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 257
Medical reform (see Corporate and Medical Reform Association)
Medical Register, personation and the, 171; the accuracy of the, 547, 1581; names of deceased persons retained in the, 1246; generally and for 1899, 1306; change of name of a registered person not entered in the, 1563, 1663; objections to fee for alterations and additions, 1581, 1663
Medical Register and Directory of the Indian Empire (review), 34
Medical Report, the Army, for 1897, 718, 856, 1116
Medical research in British Central Africa, 179
Medical research, a scholarship for, 1445
Medical research, private munificence and, 533
Medical School, the Army, close of the session, 259, 397; opening of the session, 987
Medical schools, the metropolitan, and London University, 789
Medical Service, the Army, 117, 118; of the volunteers, 736; in the army, 875
Medical Service, Indian (see Indian Medical Service)
Medical service, the Irish Poor-law, grievances of, 243, 253, 624, 853; new regulations for, 729
Medical services, the public, 211
Medical services and districts in Paris, 481
Medical societies, our London, some defects in, 1570
Medical students in Switzerland, 342; in Paris, 481
Medical, Surgical, and Hygienic Exhibition, 1450
Medical Temperance Association, the British, 554
Medical treatment (see Therapie, Treatment)
Medical Union, the County of Durham, 1743
Medical witnesses, fees of, 935, 1237, 1394, 1455, 1514, 1579
Medical Women, Registered, Association of, 1196
Medical women in Germany, 1398
Medicina, Rivista Universale di (review), 775
Medicine, a century of, in America, 1549, 1725
Medicine, Mesopotamian, 1509
Medicine, the College of, for Chinese, Hong-Kong, 1241; preventive, Chinese, 1651
Medicine, the German State Examination in, 278; Internal, the German Congress of, 412, 996, 1256, 1328
Medicine, the London School of, for Women, a scholarship at, 535; a dog show at, 1388
Medicine, the supply of, to Irish workhouses, 737
Medicine, tropical, Netley as a school for, 106, 181; schools of, in Liverpool and elsewhere, 181; a school of, 187, 336; the school of, and the visiting staff of the *Dreadnought* Hospital, Greenwich, 787, 909; the study of, 806, 1319
Medicine (or diseases), tropical, school for, in Liverpool, 195, 321, 395, 479, 622, 770, 799, 1174, 1311
Medicine, tropical, lectures or lectureships on, at Edinburgh University, 550, 867; at Aberdeen University, 551, 1385; at St. George's hospital, 787
Medicine, Legal, Atlas of (review), 34; the Practice of, a Manual of (review), 98; Practical, A System of (review), 168; Twentieth Century Practice of (review), 237, 456; Experimental, Journal of (review), 239; State, Journal of (review), 240; and Surgery, Canadian, Journal of (review), 311; Practical, Sajous' Cyclopædia of (review), 524, 1567; and Surgery, American Year-book of (review), 1036; A System of (review), 1564
Medicines, new chemical products as, 412
Medicines (see also Merck's Digest)
Melbourne: milk-supply, 270; anthrax in sheep, 413; Hospital Sunday, 413; Alfred Hospital, 934
Melbourne Hospital, 130, 413
Melting point of fats, 982
Memminger, Dr. A., Diagnosis by the Urine (review), 1232
Memorials to: Mr. T. W. M. Longmore, 48; Morgagni, 110, 129, 198; Dr. Henry Marshall, 345, 627; Professor Coats, 479, 550, 1250; Professor Kanthack, 533, 547, 776, 1048; Principal Caird, 551; Dr. O'Hara, 868; Sir Thomas Browne, 980, 1387, 1446, 1456; Pasteur, 1047, 1126; Dr. Joseph O'Dwyer, 1173; Sir B. W. Richardson, 1316; Dr. Haughton, 1461; Mr. L. P. Metham, 1699; Baron Larrey, 1747
Mends, Admiral Sir William, the late, 926
Meningeal artery, the middle, laceration and ligature of, 234, 1432
Meninges, sarcoma of the, 903
Meningitis, opium in, 521

Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, 304; arthritis of, 533; paralysis following, 713; laminectomy in, 889; complicated with pneumonia, 1573
Meningocele, traumatic, in infants, 1313
Mental concentration and new growths, 45; abilities and disabilities of children, 1137; symptoms, acromegaly with, 1172; nurses, 1314; diseases, a new classification of, 1379
Mental symptoms (see Cerebral and Mental Symptoms, &c., &c.)
Mental Disease, Primer of (review), 774; Diseases, Text-book of (review), 1100
Mercers' Company and St. Thomas's Hospital, 1310
Mercurial injections, intra-muscular, in syphilis, 987; poisoning, notification of, 1109
Mercury, cyanide of, intravenous injection of, in syphilis, 432, 618, 795, 929
Mercury (see also Hyrgolum)
Mercy, the League and Order of, 608
Mercy and Truth (review), 170, 524, 776, 1164
Mersey and Irwell, the state of the, 786
Mesenteric artery, rupture of a, 89; vessels, experimental ligature of the, 810
Mesentery, cyst of the, 521
Mesocolon, actinomycosis (?) of the, 483
Mesopotamian medicine, 1509
Metallic receptacles, the hermetical closure of, 448
Meteorological daily readings, 69, 137, 203, 275, 349, 419, 489, 561, 633, 739, 809, 879, 937, 1001, 1069, 1136, 1203, 1271, 1341, 1407, 1467, 1538, 1610, 1682, 1753
Metham, Mr. L. P., memorial to, 1699
Methylated spirit sold for whisky, 1330
Metric system for the Pharmacopœia, 1255
Metropolitan Asylums Board, constitution and functions of the, 213; statistics of the, and increase of the clerk's salary, 318
Miall, Mr., contagion, 1298
Michie, Dr., suppuration in the neighbourhood of the pregnant uterus, 306
Mickle, Dr. W. J., acromegaly, 1253
Micro-organisms in the tissues after death, 365
Micrococcus Melitensis, flagella of, 688
Microscope (review), 524
Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of, (review), 101, 457, 775, 1640
Microscopy, new methods of staining in, 837, 1038, 1490
Middle-ear disease, 377, 953
Middlesbrough, small-pox in, 556
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, the new buildings, 609, 711; conversazione, 788
Midwife, the modern, 318; censure of a, by a jury, 466
Midwifery, A Short Practice of (review), 1438
Midwifery instrument, a new, 167; fees, a board of guardians and, 483, 627
Midwifery forceps, axis-traction, 166, 312; the use of, 705, 1002, 1068, 1134; the too early use of, 878
Midwifery surgical clamp, 1373
Midwifery Nurses Bill (New South Wales), 270
Midwives as illegal practitioners in New York, 389; the proposed registration of, 1732
Midwives Bill, the new, 51, 102, 185, 192, 259, 470, 484, 1046, 1065, 1130, 1533, 1606, 1679; of the British Medical Association, 460, 545, 1165
Midwives question, the General Medical Council and the, 796
Midwives' Institute and the Bill for the Registration of Midwives, 797
Milan, morbific oysters in, 708
Miles, Dr. A., aphasia, 234, 1143
Military service for medical men in France, 120; surgery, the Roentgen rays in, 235; ailment, sugar as a, 784
Milk and tuberculosis, 74, 179, 395, 484, 555, 596, 628, 1120; a new proteid in, 247; for infants, 325; inspection of, 386; foreign, 556; sterilisation of, 632; from cows tested with tuberculin or certified free from tubercle, 195, 714; the secretion of, during thyroid treatment, 762; condensed separated, 851
Milk supply of Melbourne, 270
Milk supply, discussion on, 409, 628
Milk (see also Dairy)
Milk and its Products, Testing (review), 842; its Nature and Composition (review), 1438
Miller, Mr. F. M., consultant and general practitioner, 1752
Miller, Mr. R. S., quinine in leucorrhœa, 192; superfluous hair, 1340
Miller, Dr. J. W., lateral sclerosis, 520
Miller, Dr. G. V., intra-ocular hæmorrhage, 521
Milligan, Dr. W., otitis media, 260
Milton, Mr. H., hydrocele, 512
Mind, The Story of the (review), 774
Mineral water salts, tabloids containing, 1372
Mineral waters, various, 35, 601, 843, 1235, 1372
Mines, excrement disposal in, 924
Mines (see also Coal-mines)

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

BARBADOES GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of removal of 14 uric acid calculi from the bladder by the aid of an extempore rectal bag (under the care of Dr. T. Sinclair Browne), 1157
BIRMINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case illustrating a method of treating extroversion of the bladder in the female (under the care of Mr. Chavasse), 161—Two cases of spreading traumatic gangrene; amputation; recovery (under the care of Mr. George Heaton), 898—A case of hydatid cyst of the lung treated by incision and drainage; recovery (under the care of Dr. R. M. Simon and Mr. Leonard Gamgee), 1718
BRISTOL ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of diphtheria in which death resulted from a clot in the basilar artery (under the care of Dr. F. H. Edgeworth), 1563
CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL.—Two cases of perforating gastric ulcer; operation; one recovery and one death (under the care of Mr. John H. Morgan), 372
CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, NOTTINGHAM.—A case of tetanus successfully treated with anti-tetanic serum (under the care of Mr. Lewis Marshall), 1091
GLASGOW CENTRAL DISPENSARY.—A case of acute tuberculous choroiditis following operative treatment of tuberculous lesions in a limb (under the care of Mr. G. H. Edington), 373
HUDDERSFIELD INFIRMARY.—Two cases of abdominal section in which unusual pathological conditions were met with (under the care of Mr. S. Knaggs and Dr. E. A. Wright), 587
KASR-EL-AINI HOSPITAL, CAIRO.—A case of sarcoma of the ovary with general sarcomatosis of the peritoneum; necropsy (under the care of Dr. Frank Cole Madden), 1029
KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of removal of the internal semilunar cartilage of the knee (under the care of Mr. Boyce Barrow), 443
LEICESTER INFIRMARY.—A case of enteric fever with severe periosteal lesions; injections of anti-streptococcic serum; rapid recovery (under the care of Dr. Astley V. Clarke), 230
LIVERPOOL ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of gumma of the liver treated by operation (under the care of Mr. Rushton Parker), 301—A case of chronic infective endocarditis treated with anti-streptococcic serum (under the care of Dr. J. H. Abram), 515—Four cases of bone surgery (under the care of Mr. W. Thelwall Thomas), 1491
LONDON HOSPITAL.—Two cases of filariasis, one exhibiting so-called varicose groin glands and the other chylous hydrocele and lymphatic varix of the spermatic cords (under the care of Mr. Frederic Eve and Mr. J. McCarthy, with pathological notes by Mr. H. L. Barnard), 1362—A case of Addison's disease in which the blood-pressure was taken two days before death (under the care of Dr. Charlewood Turner), 1562
LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL.—A case of septicæmia treated with anti-streptococcic serum; recovery (under the care of Dr. Leonard Wilde), 373
MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Case of bradycardia (under the care of Dr. Graham Steell), 443
MEATH HOSPITAL AND COUNTY OF DUBLIN INFIRMARY.—A case of perforation of the bladder causing peritonitis and death (under the care of Dr. R. Lane Joynt and Dr. Arthur Stanley Green), 1631
MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.—A case of rapidly growing ovarian tumour complicating pregnancy; ovariotomy; recovery (under the care of Dr. William Duncan), 300
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of excision of the spleen for injury; recovery (under the care of Mr. Rutherford Morison), 27, 91
NORTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.—Three cases of diphtheritic conjunctivitis (under the care of Mr. Sydney Stephenson), 227
PADDINGTON GREEN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.—A case of tuberculous pericarditis; necropsy (under the care of Dr. G. A. Sutherland), 960
PETERBOROUGH INFIRMARY.—A case of swallowing stones (under the care of Dr. Cane), 764
ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL.—A case of ruptured mesenteric artery; laparotomy; recovery (under the care of Mr. E. W. Roughton), 89—A case of sarcoma of the corpora cavernosa; removal; remarks (under the care of Mr. W. H. Battle), 513—A case of acute tetanus treated by serum; death; necropsy (under the care of Mr. James Berry), 1156
ROYAL HANTS COUNTY HOSPITAL, WINCHESTER.—A case of tetanus treated by tetanus antitoxin; death (under the care of Mr. Cyril Wace), 1291
ROYAL INFIRMARY, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—A case of ankylosis of the right temporo-maxillary articulation; excision of the right condyle; recovery (under the care of Mr. Frederick Page), 1632
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.—A case of rupture of the small intestine without external wound; abdominal section; suture; recovery (under the care of Mr. W. J. Walsham), 26—Two cases in which fracture of the skull was complicated by laceration of the middle meningeal artery and in which this vessel was ligatured (under the care of Mr. Howard Marsh), 1432—A case of diabetes with recovery in a fat man with a family history of diabetes (under the care of Dr. Samuel West), 1491
ST. MARYLEBONE INFIRMARY, NOTTING-HILL, W.—Two cases of idiopathic dilatation of the colon (under the care of Mr. John R. Lunn), 690
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL.—Case of perforation of gastric ulcer; operation; recovery (under the care of Dr. Sidney Phillips and Mr. A. Quarry Silcock), 832—A case of strangulation of the vermiform appendix in the sac of a femoral hernia; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. Edmund Owen), 1222—A case of tetanus treated by the injection of Roux's anti-tetanic serum into the subdural space; recovery (under the care of Mr. H. S. Collier), 1290
ST. PANCRAS INFIRMARY, HIGHGATE.—A case of displaced ovarian cyst with torsion and hæmatoma of the pedicle (under the care of Dr. J. Smedley Boden), 764
ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL.—A case of irreducible femoral hernia containing the vermiform appendix; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. W. H. Battle), 1223—A case of irreducible scrotal hernia (in an old man) containing the appendix vermiformis; operation for radical cure (under the care of Mr. W. H. Battle), 1631
SALOP INFIRMARY.—A case of purpura hæmorrhagica in which streptococci were found in the blood; necropsy (under the care of Dr. E. Cureton), 515
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.—A case of enteric fever with ulceration and perforation of the gall-bladder; necropsy (under the care of Dr. J. Anderson, C.I.E.), 1090
STANLEY HOSPITAL, LIVERPOOL.—Two cases of rare compound fractures (under the care of Mr. Douglas Crawford), 90
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of ophthalmic herpes with hypopyon-keratitis (under the care of Mr. Percy Flemming), 587
VICTORIA GENERAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.—A case of bradycardia occurring in a young man; necropsy (under the care of Dr. C. Dickie Murray), 229
WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—A case of acute pharyngitis due to streptococcus pyogenes followed by septicæmia, deep glandular inflammation, and pericarditis, and relieved by the administration of streptococcal antitoxin (under the care of Mr. W. G. Spencer), 161—Two cases of erysipelas treated with anti streptococcic serum (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 1718

Misericordia (a Tuscan brotherhood), 553
Mitchell, Dr., formalin in sarcoma, 697
Mitchinson, Mr. G., medical witnesses, 1579
Mitral stenosis, the diastolic murmur of, 829, 927
Mivart, Dr., sanitation at Christchurch, 924
Molluscum fibrosum, cases of, 162, 771
Monist (review), 524, 1164
Monkeys, plague in, 337
Monmouth county asylum, extension of, 1290
Monopolies in therapeutical measures, 865
Montgomeryshire Hospital, annual meeting, 582
MONTREAL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—A sad case, 1399; battle of the clubs, 1399; interprovincial registration, 1399
Montrose Asylum, extension of, 126
Moor, Mr. C. G., Analysis of Water (review), 1437
Moore, Dr. F. C., hepatic tuberculosis, 378
Moore, Sir John Voce (Lord Mayor), the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1579, 1653
Moore, Dr. J. W., nurses in workhouse hospitals, 1119
Morgagni and the medical brotherhood, 110
bust of, in St. Thomas's Hospital, 110, 129, 193

Morgan, Mr J. H., gastric ulcer, 372
Morison, Mr. R., excision of the spleen, 27, 91; cases exhibited, 234; pyloric obstruction, 901, 911; ascites, 1426
Morison, Dr. B. G., saline enema in hæmorrhage, 381; tiger nuts, 698
Morison, Dr. A., heart disease, 521
Morphia, poisoning by, 418
Morphinomania, 1372, 1397
Morris, Mr. M., Diseases of the skin (review), 1162
Morrison, Mr. J. T. J., an appeal, 1743
Morse, Mr. T. H., gasteroplasty and pyloroplasty, 1287
Mortuary at Hammersmith, 133
Moseley, Mr. C. K., notes of cases, 520
Mosquitoes and malaria, 128, 388, 626, 1459, 1735, 1744
Mosso, Angelo, Life of Man on the High Alps (review), 1638
Motor car, the development of the, 1652
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir J., the late, 118; obituary, 131
Mouat-Biggs, Mr. C. E., urticaria, 591
Mouillot, Dr., gout, 835
Moullin, Mr. C. W. M., hernia, 881; the peritoneum, 1286; radiography, 1415
Mouth, pemphigus of, 163; the skin and mucous membrane of the, in myxœdema, 579; Hygiene of the (review), 1567
Mowat, Dr. D., ovarian tumour, 513
Mowat, Dr. R. S., molluscum fibrosum, 771
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., peritoneal fossæ, 570, 686; intussusception in a dog, 595; the peritoneum, 1391
Mracek, Professor F., Atlas der Haut-Krankheiten (review), 1233
Mueller, Dr A., the late, 413
Muir, Mr. M. M. P., Chemistry (review), 169
Mummery, Mr. J. H., teeth of echeneis 97
Mummy heads, South American, 488, 561
Mumps with enlargement of the spleen, 377
Munificence, private, and medical research, 533
Munro, Mr. J., Story of the British Race (review), 1038
Murder, constructive, the law of, 555, 1307, 1336
Murison, Mr. C. C., pipette for urea estimation, 313
Murphy, Mr. J. St. J., presentation to, 344
Murray, Dr. M., axis-traction forceps, 196
Murray, Dr. C. D., bradycardia, 229
Murray, Dr. G. R., thyroid gland, 667, 747
Murray, Dr. W., arterio-nervous aneurysm, 1488
Murrell, Dr. W., erysipelas, 1718
Muscle, the vastus, bony plate in, 163
Muscular atrophy, progressive, cases of, 164; Erb's juvenile, 379; recommencement of, 591
Muscular hypertrophy, partial, with partial paralysis of leg, 628; pseudo-hypertrophy, partial, with partial paralysis of leg, 903
Muscular development as a radical cure of hernia, 1569
Musgrove, Dr. C. D., writer's angina, 157
Musical heart murmurs, 903
Myelitis, compression, case of, 626
Myelopathic albumosuria, 766, 783
Myles, Mr. T., gastric ulcer, 965
Myocardial disease, inflammation of the aorta with, 1352
Myoma of the uterus, 165, 698
Myopathy, cases of, 448, 591
Myopia, extreme, operation for, 87; discission of the lens in, 593
Myositis ossificans, 163, 591, 593, 1021
Myxœdema treated with "colloid," 95; thyroid treatment in, 166, 381, 579, 674; the skin and mucous membrane of the mouth in, acute affections of, 579; the thyroid gland in, 671; stomatitis in, 795; infantile, 1110
Myxo-sarcoma of the parotid gland, 520

N

Naftalan, 1234
Nairn, notes on, 307
Nance, Mr. H. C., the new Vaccination Act, 796
Nankivell, Mr. J. H., poisoning by gelsemium, 1863
Nares, various growths of the, 595
Nasal snare, 972; treatment in asthma, 1324
Nash, Mr. W. G., obstructed labour, 89
Natal, the sending of phthisical patients to, 1182
National Deposit Friendly Society, medical examination of candidates for the, 137; Health Society, distribution of diplomas, 1577
Natural Waters of Harrogate (review), 1233
Natural History, The Cambridge (review), 1101
Naval surgery, 40; Medical Supplemental Fund, 118; medical department, increase of the, 476
Navy, health of the, 403, 617; recruits for the, 721, 794; medical officers in the, promotion of, 875; increase of the, 926; the medical department of the, the director-general of, inspections by, 926
Navy, the French, tuberculosis in, 913
Navy estimates, 794
Navy (see also Services, Lean's, &c., Whitaker's, &c.)
Neale, Dr. R., Medical Digest, 349
Neck, cystic hygroma of the, 377
Nedley, Dr. T., obituary, 1188
Needle-holder, an improved, 1641
Negro babies, the colour of, 276
Nelson, Dr., medical bookkeeping, 967
Nephrectomy, cases of, 454, 597
Nerve (see Seventh nerve)
Nerve stretching in perforating ulcer of the foot, 771; fibres, a new method of staining, 837; cells, the structure of, 982
Nerves, cranial, the meaning of the, 381
Nerves, transplantation of, 1504
Nervous system in scleroderma, 43; disease, functional, deaths from, 900
Nervous System, &c., Diseases of the, West-End Hospital for, 628
Nervous System, Diseases of the, Manual of (review), 698
Netherlands, enteric fever in the, 1434
Netley, the Royal Victoria Hospital, as a school for tropical medicine, 106
Neurine, physiological action of, 1281
Neuritis, multiple, through necrosis of the jaw, 1717
Neuritis, optic, and mastoid disease, 98; unilateral, 1083
Neurological fragments, 79
Neurologie Chirurgicale, Travaux de (review), 524
Neurology, the new, 71

NEW INVENTIONS.

The "Sparklet" system of carbonating water, 37—The "Syphonette" stove, 37—A new case-paper, 136—A sanitary coffin, 137—A new sponge-holder, 312—A new axis-traction forceps, 312—Aseptic vaccine ejector, 313—A pipette for use in estimating urea, 313—New self-retaining drainage-tubing, 383—Vaccine expeller, 383—Aseptic catheter tray, 458—A new syphon-head, 458—The "Happy Thought" cut protector, 459—A useful handkerchief, 488, 560—The auto-measure (Kemper-Salomon), 525—Clinical ozone apparatus, 525—The male nurse's wallet, 701—An alternating douche, 776—The safety valve bottle, 776—A new artificial limb, 844—An improved adenoid scraper, 844—An aseptic obstetric case, 907—Vaccination appliances, 907—Improved aseptic table, 907—A new tonsil guillotine, 907—Apparatus for the relief of wrist-drop, 908—A colotomy clamp, 971, 1069—A dropping bottle and a specimen jar, 971—A nasal snare, 972—A new fracture apparatus, 972—A method of retaining the original strength of ligatures after boiling, 1038—A new surgical haversack, 1104—A thermometer for animals, 1104—A new ear channel, 1104—A pneumatic pressure-preventing pad for cyclists, 1164—An artificial masticator, 1164—A stocking suspender, 1203—An instrument for measuring for trusses, 1235—Aseptic aural and nasal syringe for self-use, 1235—New uterine pessensile and compression forceps, 1302—Apparatus for the administration of oxygen, 1302—A new combined pathological and bacteriological post-mortem case, 1303—A new corset belt, 1303—Aseptic instruments, 1373—A midwifery surgical clamp, 1373—An anatomical pessary, 1499—Boots and shoes for flat feet, 1499—An adjustable reading-desk, 1587—An improved needle-holder, 1641—The "Gersap" Apparatus, 1723

New South Wales: Midwifery Nurses Bill, 270; insanity, 413; food standards, 413; tick fever, 1240
New year, the, 38
New year honours, 42, 57
NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Immigration figures for 1898, 129—Death-rate in the army during the war, 129—Work of the Life savers, 130—Marine Hospital Service, 130—Care of the insane, 342—Aliens poor sent to their homes, 343—Alleged hypnotic powers over a jury, 343—Cleansing the city of Havana, 343—Forcible introduction of sanitary reforms into Cuba, 732—New York State Board of Medical Examiners, 732—Report of the commission on the conduct of the war, 732—Reserve corps of nurses needed, 733—State care of consumptives, 733—Diphtheria antitoxin treatment in Chicago, 1262—Food inspection of the Board of Health, 1263—Infection from the hands in phthisis, 1263—A state school of public health, 1263—Bureau of Animal Industry, 1463—Health of Havana, 1463—American merchant seamen, 1463—Trained nurses celebrate, 1463—Charities of the State of New York, 1464—Conclusion of the beef court, 1587—Convicts and phthisis, 1587—Mortality in the Philippines, 1587—Hospital for phthisical sailors, 1588
New York: influenza, 103; midwives, 389; an Act to regulate dispensaries, 1444
New York port sanitary district, 393
New York World, a puffing paragraph in the, 418
NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual meeting of the New Zealand Branch of the British Medical Association, 733, 873
New Zealand: quackery, 872; antitoxic serum, 873
New Zealand Medical Journal, proposed resuscitation of the 872
Newbolt, Mr., sarcoma, 519
Newfoundland (see Pilley's Island)
Newsholme, Dr. A., tuberculosis (or phthisis), 164, 279 315
Newspaper, libel action against a, 869
Newspapers, ordinary, medical information in, 810; Sunday, 914
Newton Abbot, medical resort for, 719
Nicholls, Mr. J. M., presentation to, 484
Nicholson, Professor H. A., obituary, 271
Nile, the safeguarding of the, 606
Nirvana, 1536
Nisbet, Dr J. D., Diseases of the Stomach (review), 967
Nitch-Smith, Mr. R., a home wanted, 1341
Nitrogen gas in the excretion of urea, 1159
Nitrous oxide, the open method of administering, 295; and oxygen, 444, 1085; anæsthesia from, the prolongation of, 597; various methods of administering, 597; asphyxia from pressure under the influence of, 959; deaths under, 1053; in general and dental surgery, 1298
Nitrous oxide and air and nitrous oxide and oxygen, the administration of, 444
Noble, Dr. J. W., locomotor ataxia, 698
Nodule, the rheumatic, 962
Noises, the natural, of animal life, 276
Non-diphtheritic sore-throat, paralysis of the soft palate following, 608
Norbury, Sir H. F., 1323
Norman, Mr. C., beri-beri, 379; peritoneal tumour, 380
Norris, Dr. W. F., Diseases of the Eye (review), 969
Northwich, the medical officer of health of, 125, 585
Norwich Hospital, Mr W. Cadge and the, 179
Nose, a severed portion of the, replacement of, 689, 1156; removal of foreign bodies from the, 1609
Nose, the Throat and, and their Diseases (review), 600
Nostalgia, 1727
Notifiable diseases, certain, the diagnosis of, 1617
Notification of infectious diseases, 1044; of mercurial poisoning, 1109; of measles, 1024, 1255
Nottingham, typhoid fever in, 592
Nucleus for the diaphragm, 1172
Nugent, Sir John, the late, 340
Nurse, Surgical, Aseptic Duties of a (review), 1640
Nurses in Poor-law infirmaries (or workhouses), 251, 267, 634, 1119; Poor-law, the training of, 869, 931
Nurses, Dublin school for, 340; Royal National Pension Fund for, 889; Red Cross decoration for, 1180; London, a day of rest in the country for, 1299
Nurses (male and female), army, the training of, 806
Nurses, male, the need for, 525
Nurses, female, in the American army, reserve corps of, 733
Nurses, mental, 1314
Nurses (see also Royal British, &c., London School, &c.)
Nurse's wallet, the male, 701
Nurses' home, opening of a, 273
Nursing, district, 204
Nursing in Egypt, 629
Nursing question at the Bulawayo Hospital, 108; establishments, private, in Marylebone, 985; exhibition at Berlin, 995, 1521
Nursing Association, Aberdeen district, 800; Colonial, 806, 1308
Nursing, General (review), 382
Nuts, tiger, 533, 698
Nystagmus, voluntary lateral, 979

O

Obesity, diet in, 870

OBITUARY.—Donald Campbell Black, M.D., F.F.P.S. Glasg., L.R.C.S. Edin., 64—Surg.-Gen. Sir James Mouat, K.C.B., V.C., F.R.C.S. Eng., 131 — Alfred Kebbell, M.R.C.S. Eng., 131 — Robert Fendick, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A. Lond., 131—Philip Brown, M.D. Aberd., 131—John McCombie, M.B. Aberd., 131 — Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert Pringle, M.D. Edin., 199—Thomas Cole, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 200—Joseph Coats, M.D. Glasg., 271—Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., D.Sc. Edin., F.R.S., 271—John Duncan, M.A., M.D., C.M. Aberd., 272—Edmund J. Furner, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 343—Edward Nicolls Carless, M.D., C.M. Aberd., L.F.P.S.G., J.P., 343—George Frederick Farr, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 344—John Hayball Paul, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Eng., 344—Thomas Cooke, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Paris, 482—William Rutherford, M.D. Edin., F.R.S., 538—Charles Bader, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 541—William Thomson Crabbe, F.R.C.S. Edin., 541—Charles Arthur Dixon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 541—Samuel Leonard Crane, M.D. Penn., M.R.C.S. Eng., C.M.G., 541—Sir John Struthers, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., LL.D. Glasg., 612—Charles Joseph Arkle, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 615—Frederick Ashton Heath, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 734—Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 803—Francis Nottidge Macnamara, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., 803—J. Williamson, M.D. St. And., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.S.A., 804—John Rose, M.D. Aberd., L.R.C.S. Edin., 804—Dep.-Insp.-Gen. Joseph Jee, V.C., C.B., 873—Henry John Butler, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 873—Henry John Knight, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 874—William John Allkin, M.R.C.S. and L.M. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 874—Ambrose Blithe Vise, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 934—John Brunton, M.D. Glasg., 997—Surg.-Maj. George Charles Wallich, M.D., L.R.C.S. Ed., 997—Major John Fenton Evans, M.B., C.M. Edin., 1061—William Squire, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1062—Alfred Thomas Gibbings, M.D. Lond., 1062—Fredk. Fawson Lee, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B. Lond., 1128—James Duncan, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1128—William Renton, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M. Edin., L.S.A. Lond., 1128—James Rowlands, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 1129—Sir William Roberts, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., B.A., F.R.S., 1184—Thomas Nedley, M.D. St. And., L.R.C.P. Irel., 1188—William Hopkin Thomas, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., J.P., 1189—Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.M.S., 1253—Henry Bendelack Hewetson, M.R.C.S. Eng., 1400—George Geddie, M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., 1401—Henry Greenway, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1523—J. G. Sinclair Coghill, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1528—Wm. Roocroft, J.P., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1588—Lawson Tait, F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin. (with portrait), 1736

Obstetric forceps, axis-traction, 166, 312; instrument, a new, 167; practice, the relief of suffering in, 235; clinics, tetanus in, 251; case, an aseptic, 807
Obstetric Practice, Golden Rules of (review), 239
Obstetrics, International Congress of, 182, 532; Text-book of (review), 1300; Practice of (review), 1688; Practical (review), 1720
Obstetrics (see also Ostetrics)
Obstétrique, Annales d' (review), 35, 458
O'Callaghan, Mr. R., cure of ascites, 1663
O'Connor, Dr. C. P., presentation to, 133
O'Conor, Dr. J., Aseptic Duties of a Surgical Nurse or Dresser (review), 1640; gonorrhœal arthritis, 1753
Ocular muscles, post-diphtheritic palsy of the, 159; paralysis following herpes facialis, 298; phenomena associated with Cheyne Stokes respiration 509
Ocular Therapeutics (review), 1163
Ocular (see also Intra-ocular)
O'Dwyer, Dr. Joseph, the late, 1173
Œdema, malignant, 873
Œsophagus, tumours of the, removal of, 304; dilatation of the, 375; malformation of the, 378; foreign bodies in the, 1215
O'Gorman, Capt. P. W., alcohol, 554
O'Hara, Dr. P. J., the late, 729; memorial to, 888
Ohio river water, purification of, 331
Ohlemann, Dr. F. W. M., Ocular Therapeutics (review), 1163
Oil (see Petroleum oil)
Oils, Essential, Notes on (review), 842
Old age and rejuvenescence, 149, 173, 260
Old age, time changes in, 150; treatment of, 151
Oliver, Dr. C. A., Diseases of the Eye (review), 969; Ocular Therapeutics (review), 1163
Oliver, Dr. T., cases of aneurysm, 235; caisson disease, 354; bronchial casts, 521; pneumonia, 1557
Oliver, Dr. J., adenoma of the endometrium, 902
Oliver, Mr. F. H., amputation in utero, 903
Olivey, Mr. H. P., presentation to, 935
Omdurman, the wounded dervishes at, 929
Omentum, actinomycosis of the, 453, 586; adherent closure of a typhoid perforation by, 1730
O'Neill, Dr. W., vomiting of cancerous matter, 712, 796
Oöphorectomy in mammary cancer, 1031, 1088, 1181, 1254
Opalisin, 247
Open-air treatment, the application of, to the insane, 1324
Open-air treatment of phthisis (or tuberculosis, or consumption), 31, 119, 193, 454, 551, 1455, 1650
Ophtalmologie, Recueil d' (review), 1038
Ophthalmia, purulent, gonococcus joint disease secondary to, 230, 250; neonatorum, the treatment of, 1315
Ophthalmic herpes, 587
Ophthalmic Review (review), 1038
Ophthalmological Society, the American, Transactions of (review), 970
Ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft, Bericht über die Versammlung der (review), 1301
Ophthalmology, International Congress of, 37
Ophthalmology (Liber de Oculo) of Petrus Hispanus (Peter of Lisbon) subsequently Pope John XXI. (review), 841
Opthalmology (see also Augenheilkunde)
Opinion the salt of fact, 207
Opium in meningitis, 521
Opium-smoking, 120, 193
Oppenheimer, Dr. H., bradycardia, 689
Optic neuritis and mastoid disease, 98; unilateral, 1083
Orcodian, belated advertisement of abortifacients in the, 531
Ore, vitæ, 844
Organo-therapeutic remedies in Austria, 732
Ormerod, Dr. C., bradycardia, 513
Ormsby, Dr. L. H., Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1581
Orr, Dr., staining, 837
Osborn, Mr. S., Ambulance Lectures (review), 311
Osler, Dr. W., cerebro-spinal meningitis (or fever), 533, 1448, 1699, 1726
Osteitis, congenital syphilitic, 1636
Osteopaths of the lower extremities, an undescribed form of, 180
Ostetrica, Clinica (review), 775
Otitis media, suppurative, irrigation in, 191, 260, 336
Otological congress, 790
Otology, laryngology, and rhinology at the International Medical Congress, 180
Otology, A Manual of (review), 100
Ovarian tumour, an impacted, Cæsarean section for, 58; labour obstructed by an, 89; ruptured uterus with an, 306
Ovarian tumours, histology of, 97; complicating pregnancy, 300, 513
Ovaries, suppurating cysts of both, 1153
Ovariotomy, mania and death after, 451; wound of a ureter during, 1417
Ovariotomy and Abdominal Surgery (review), 98
Ovary, the relation of either, to the sex of the fœtus, 69; calcareous cyst of the, 166; dermoid cyst of the, 166, 894, 771; solid tumour and multilocular cyst of the, 520; sarcoma of the, 598, 1029; displaced cyst of the, with torsion of the pedicle, 764
Owen, Mr. E., strangulation of the vermiform appendix, 1222
Owen, Sir Hugh, and the City of London, 608
Owens College (see Manchester)
Owens, Dr. E. M., herniotomy, 10
Oxford, medical missions in relation to, 1239
Oxford University: Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 200; the teaching of pathology at, 1672
Oxygen and nitrous oxide, the administration of, 444, 597, 1095
Oxygen in pneumonia, 724, 1288; apparatus for the administration of, 1302
Oysters and typhoid fever, 198; morbific, in Milan, 708
Oysters Bill, 807, 1465
Ozæna, caprio electrolysis in, 379, 842
Ozone in the House of Commons, 1244; sterilisation of drinking-water by, 1397
Ozone apparatus, clinical, 525

P

Page, Dr., specimens exhibited, 903
Page, Mr. F., arterio-venous aneurysm, 1489; ankylosis, 1632
Paget, Miss Rosalind, midwives, 797
Pakes, Mr. W. C. C., the malarial parasite, 261
Palermo, 995
Pan-American Medical Congress, 272
Pancreas, partial resection of the, 1507
Pancreatic lithiasis, 708; cyst, 768; tumours, the surgery of, 865
Pane's anti-pneumococcic serum, 954
Panhysterectomy, a modification of, 299; cases of, 448, 902
Paraffinum liquidum, 205
Paraguay tea, 896, 1392
Paraldehyde in asthma, 363; as a respiratory sedative, 756
Paralysed and Epileptic, the National Hospital for the, dinner of, 1573
Paralyses of children, the surgery of, 304; following prolonged anæsthesia, 1568
Paralysis of the left side and right leg, 96; post-diphtheritic, of the ocular muscles, 159; of the laryngeal abductors, 285; ocular, following herpes facialis, 298; infantile, cases of, 591; of the eighth and bulbar nerves 591; asthenic, bulbar, 591; of the soft palate, following non-diphtheritic sore-throat, 608; partial, of leg, with partial muscular hypertrophy, 626, 903; following cerebro-spinal meningitis, 713; general, of the insane, in mother and child, 785; retro-bulbar, 849; facial, of aural origin, the operative treatment of, 1108; juvenile general, 1150; post-anæsthetic, 1228; infantile, an infectious disease, 1310; agitans, treatment of, 1496; infantile, the relation of, to diseases of the spinal cord, 1644
Paramœcium cysts of liver, 1093
Paraplegia caused by aortic aneurysm, 92; spasmodic, 1173
Parasites of cancer, 801, 1138
Parietal bones, congenital perforation of, 233

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hospital physicians and alcoholism, 62—The Broca Hospital, 62—Waste in the Assistance Publique, 127—Abuse of maternity charities, 127—The brain of Vacher, 127—Surgery of the stomach, 197—Abuse of thyroid preparations, 197—Obituary, 197, 1332, 1585—The plague, 267, 1585—Blue glass in the diagnosis of syphilis, 268—Hygiene for barbers, 268—New sanitary department at Frioul, 268—Purification of air, 341, 552—Hygiene of bakers' ovens, 341—Transmission of the agglutinative property in typhoid fever by way of the placenta, 341—Conviction of a medical man for illegal practice, 341—Contaminated spring water in Paris, 411—Sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers, 411—A fraudulent druggist, 411—Bicycle in the treatment of hernia, 411—The Exhibition of 1900 and the Assistance Publique, 486—Statistics of Paris medical students, 481—Medical Department of the Prefecture, 481—Notes on news, 481, 801, 870, 1059, 1332—Death of M. Félix Faure, 552—Deceptive remissions of appendicitis, 552—Rating of private hospitals, 624, 1059—Use of masks during operations, 625—International Congress of the Medical Press in 1900, 625, 1332, 1397—Academy of Medicine, 625, 1747—Hospital abuse, 728—Blood in erysipelas, 730—Water-borne origin of enteric fever, 730—New chair of gynæcology 801—Parasites of cancer, 801—Wounds of the abdominal wall with extrusion of intestine, 869—Campaign against pulmonary tuberculosis among the poor, 869—Treatment of tetanus by intra-cerebral injections, 870—Diagnosis of tubercle bacilli in pleuritic fluid, 932—Army medical statistics for 1896, 932—Lowering of temperature in weakly children, 932—Surgical technique, 994—Effects of operation in the mentally unsound, 994—International Temperance Congress, 1059—Pasteur Monument and Institute at Lille, 1128—Alleged injuries from the use of the x rays, 1128—Report of the Veterinary Department, 1128—Treatment of congenital torticollis, 1194—The Assistance Publique, 1194, 1747—New drugs and their use in hospitals, 1194—Nerve-stretching in the treatment of varicose ulcers, 1194—Alcohol and phthisis, 1209—The drink traffic, 1260—The New Idol (a stage play), 1260—The recent plague scare, 1261—Treatment of appendicitis, 1332—Treatment of tuberculosis of the testicle, 1397—Treatment of morphiomania, 1397—Electricity in the treatment of gout, 1397—Sterilisation of drinking-water by means of ozone, 1297—Iodine in sea water, 1461—

Suicide of Dr. Laforest, 1462—Gunshot wounds of the chest, 1462—Paying patients in the hospitals, 1462—New professors, 1462—Illegal practice of medicine, 1520—Proceedings against a practitioner abandoned, 1521—The power of mayors to issue sanitary regulations, 1521—Sanatoria for the tuberculous, 1521—Artificial stimulation of glands by raising their temperature, 1584—Edible locusts, 1585—Foreign students in Paris, 1585—Treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver, 1667—Therapeutic value of cacodylate of sodium, 1667—The case of Dr. Lassalette, 1746—Banquet to Dr. Emily, 1746—Treatment of lupus, 1747—Statue of Baron Larrey, 1747—Army medical service, 1747

Paris Academy of Sciences, prizes of the, 272, 314

Parke, Davis, and Co., Messrs., diphtheria antitoxin, 88; comfrey, 810

Parker, Mr. R., gumma of the liver, 301

Parker, Dr. G., cot protector, 459

Parker, Mr., training, 520

Parkin, Mr. G. R., Edward Thring (review), 31

Parkinson, Dr. J. P., palsy of the ocular muscles, 159

Parkinson, Dr. T. W., occlusion of the os uteri, 1430

Parliament, the approaching session of, 317

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—Opening of the session, 415—The vaccination question, 415, 484, 485, 736, 875, 935, 1130, 1335, 1605, 1749—Petroleum oil, 415, 807, 875, 1197—University Degrees Bill, 484, 999—Proposed repeal of the new Vaccination Act, 484—London water question, 484, 737, 806, 875, 1065, 1265, 1402, 1403, 1605—Midwives Bill, 484, 1065, 1130, 1533, 1606, 1679—The conscientious objector, 484, 555, 737, 875—Tuberculosis in milk, 484—The Pharmacy Acts in Ireland, 485—Tuberculosis Commission, 485—The Imperial Institute and the London University, 485—London water-supply, 485—Seats for shop assistants, 555, 1065, 1335, 1533—The law of constructive murder, 555, 1336—London Water Commission, 555—Immoral advertisements, 555—Vaccination in the Civil Service, 555—Hospital provision for the Khartoum expedition, 555—Venereal disease in the army in India, 555, 875, 1131—Vaccination in the Peabody buildings, 556—Underground railways in London, 556—Small-pox in Middlesbrough, 556—Foreign milk, 556—Tuberculosis in cattle, 556, 1465—Lead poisoning in potteries, 556, 936, 999, 1064, 1130, 1265—Vaccination certificates, 556, 1403—Royal Army Medical Corps, 556—Accommodation for convalescent soldiers, 556, 736—Hospital arrangements in Egypt, 556, 629—Enteric fever in India, 628—Dispensary doctors in Ireland, 628—English soldiers and the Pasteur Institute, 629, 1265—Treatment of hydrophobia, 629, 1265—Inspection of water supplies, 629—Rabies in Ireland, 629—Sale of Food and Drugs Bill, 629, 737, 806, 874, 935, 999, 1130, 1198, 1265, 1266, 1336, 1402, 1403—Sick and wounded in Egypt, 629—Hours of labour in bakehouses, 736—Medical service of the Volunteers, 736—Examinations for sanitary inspectors, 736—Tuberculosis, 736, 805—Vivisection, 736—Physical drill in the army, 737—Notification of infectious disease, 737, 935, 1130, 1198, 1605—Supply of medicine to Irish workhouses, 737—Lee Conservancy Board, 805—New cantonment rules in India, 805—Water gas, 806—Study of tropical diseases, 806—Sale of carbolic acid, 806—Army nursing, 806—Oysters Bill, 807, 1265, 1465—Margarine factories, 807—Medical service in the navy, 875, 1131—Fever (or cerebral fever) in the Soudan, 875, 1131—Medical service in the army, 875, 1198—Borax as a food preservative, 875—Companies (Medical Profession) Bill, 935—Pharmacy Bill, 935—Isolation hospitals, 935, 1402—The Peculiar People, 935—Sewage treatment at Epping, 935—Death of a recruit on parade, 935—Court fees of medical witnesses, 935—The case of Mr. Lamont, 935, 1197—Phosphorus and lead poisoning, 935—Vaccination at St. Pancras Workhouse, 935—Vaccination at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 936, 1336—Butter and margarine, 999—Treatment of inebriates, 1065, 1197, 1265, 1533—Zymotic disease at Aldershot, 1130—Supply of glycerinated calf lymph, 1130—Naval hospital for Wei-Hai-Wei, 1131—Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, 1131, 1265, 1402—The appointment of Surg.-Gen. W. Taylor, 1131—Army Veterinary Department, 1131—Lunacy Bill, 1197—Administration of the Vaccination Act, 1197—Sewage farm at Aldershot, 1197, 1336, 1605—Feeble-minded children, 1198, 1465—Burials Bill, 1198—Bad teeth among army recruits, 1198—Preservatives in food, 1265, 1335—Transport of sick and wounded soldiers, 1266—Education department and a medical officer, 1266—Fritted lead, 1266—Influenza in the House of Commons, 1266—Health of the troops in Natal, 1335—Mistakes of dispensers, 1336, 1403, 1679—Venereal disease at Gibraltar, 1336—Proposed factory and workshop legislation, 1336—Experiments on living animals, 1336—Statistics of insanity, 1403—Examinations for meat inspectors, 1403—Mile End vaccination case, 1403—Poisoned arrows, 1403—Post-mortem examinations in Scotland, 1403—Scarlet fever at Buxton, 1403—Metropolitan Water Companies Bill, 1465—Public Health Acts Amendment Bill, 1533—Registration of plumbers, 1533—Metropolitan Poor-law children, 1606—Work in jam factories, 1606—The Dum-Dum bullet, 1606—Age limit for half-timers, 1606—Pasteur Institute in India, 1679—Adulteration of tea, 1679—An ambulance for the Houses of Parliament, 1679—Undersized fish, 1679—Medical officers in the Soudan campaign, 1679—Hop substitutes, 1749—Vaccination at Reading, 1749—Rations of recruits, 1749—Inoculation in India, 1750—Inebriates Act (1893) Amendment Bill, 1750

Parliamentary Companion, Dod's (review), 311

Parotid gland, scirrhous carcinoma of the, 164; myxo-sarcoma of the, 520

Parotitis, incubation period of, 1146; and influenza, 1456

Parry, Dr. L. A., cremation, 1661

Parsons, Mr. A. C., adenitis in an infant, 1029

Parsons, Dr. J. I., prolapse of the uterus, 292; fermentation without yeast cells, 1183

Parsons, Mr. F. G., joints, 714, 752

Parturition, instrumental assistance in, 167

Pass lists: Royal College of Surgeons of England, 64, 272, 735, 1063, 1531; Society of Apothecaries of London, 64, 132, 272, 554, 874, 1063, 1196, 1464; Cambridge University, 64, 1196, 1334; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 132, 200, 414, 997, 1063; London University, 132, 414, 482, 1532; Institute of Chemistry, 272; Army Medical School, 397; Royal Army Medical Corps, 476; Indian Medical Service, 476; Conjoint Examinations by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, 483; Brussels University, 554; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 555, 647; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 627; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, diplomas in public health, 735; Victoria (Manchester) University, 934, 998; Glasgow University, 998, 1063; Aberdeen University, 1064; Durham University, 1129, 1196, 1264; Edinburgh University, 1401; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1604

Pasteur, monument to, 1047, 1126

Pasteur Institute in Paris, English soldiers and the, 629, 1265; in India, 1328, 1679

Pasteur (see also Institut Pasteur)

Patellæ, deficiency of both, 227

Paterson, Mr. H. J., nitrous oxide, 1298

Pathology, fragments of, 1547, 1613; the teaching of, at Oxford University, 1652

Patisuts, an Italian brotherhood for carrying, 553

Paul, Dr. J. H., obituary, 344

Paul, Mr. F. T., cholecystectomy, 593; rodent ulcer, 838

Pauper lunatics, the certifying of, 211; discharged, the after-care of, 1308

Pavements, dangerous, 1576

Payne, Wickham *versus*, 418

Peabody Buildings, vaccination in the, 556

Peace, Sir W., phthisical patients, 1182

Pearl, Surg.-Gen. W., the late, 189

Pearls, epithelial, in the tonsil, 1154

Pearmain, Mr. T. H., Analysis of Water (review), 1437

Pearse, Mr. F., plague, 968

Pearson, Mr. H. L., sewer ventilation, 1162

Pearson, Dr. M. G., deficiency of patellæ, 227

Peculiar People, the law and the, 400; one of the, conviction of, 935

Pedley, Mr. R. D., Hygiene of the Mouth (review), 1567

Pellagra, the congress against, 1195

Pelvic genitalia, tuberculosis of the, 597

Pelvis, injury to the, 582

Pemphigus of skin, 88; of mouth, larynx, &c., 163; acute, 1219

Pendlebury, enteric fever in, 542, 924

Pendleton, Mr. R. W., the late, 826

Penis, sarcoma of the, 513; epithelioma of the, 1071; carcinoma of the, 1457

Penny, Dr. J., census, 722

Pension, a question of, 1002

Pension, good service, award of a, 188

Pentastoma constrictum, 1715, 1729

Penycuik Experiments (review), 904

Pericæcal fossæ, 572; hernia, 573

Pericarditis, tuberculous, 960; rheumatic, 1292; remote prognosis of, 1633

Pericardium, the pathology of the, 900, 1080, 1181, 1391, 1515, 1580; calcification of the, 1033

Perigastritis, the operative treatment of, 464

Periosteal lesions in enteric fever, anti-streptococcic serum in, 230

Peritoneal cavity, adhesions in the, 94; tumour, 380; fossæ, anatomy and surgery of the, 570, 686

Peritoneum, sarcoma of the, 1029; the anatomy of the, 1286, 1391

Peritonitis, diffuse, appendicitis and, 231; tuberculous, cœliotomy for, 453; perforative, 470, 710; as a cause of increased peristalsis, 695

Perkins, Dr. J. J., muscular atrophy, 164

Permewan, Dr., tumours of the œsophagus, 304

Personation and the Medical Register, 171; by "qualified" assistants, 1455; a warning, 1535; prevention of, 1677

Pessaries, the question of, 451

Pessary, an anatomical, 1499

Peterson, Dr. F., Legal Medicine (review), 34

Petroleum, malt extract with, 36

Petroleum lotions, the use of, by hairdressers, 268; oil, the flash-point of, 415, 807; legislation, 532, 875, 916; lamp accidents, 1246; Bill, a new, 1381

Petrus Hispanus, Ophthalmology of (review), 841

Phagocytosis of extravasated red blood corpuscles by leucocytes, 1223

Phakotherapy (or Phacotherapy), 323, 626

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and the sale of poisons, 111

Pharmacopœia (see British Pharmacopœia)

Pharmacy new and old, 1127

Pharmacy, Practical (review), 32; Year-book of (review), 7.0

Pharmacy Acts in Ireland, 485; Act, Bill to amend the, 935; Act (1889), 1039, 1255

Pharyngitis due to streptococcus pyogenes, 161

Pharyngomycosis leptothricia, 446

Pharynx, pemphigus of the, 163; sarcoma of the, 594; foreign bodies in the, 1215

Phear, Dr. A. G., white blood corpuscles, 1157, 1361

Phelps, Mr. P., presentation to, 133

Phelps's operation for talipes equino-varus, 1719

Phenalgin, 1372, 1536

Philadelphia, typhoid fever in, 983; the mayor of, on typhoid fever, 1241

Phillips, Dr. S., gastric ulcer, 832

Philosophy, female doctor of, 731

Phlebitis in acute rheumatism, 1109

Phlegmasia dolens in typhoid fever, 1382

Phospho-carnic acid, 1483

Phosphori elixir, 601

Phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches, 854

Phosphorus poisoning, reports to Parliament on, 935

Photographers, Chemistry for (review), 1437

Phthisical patients, proposed home for, 409; Edinburgh parish council and, 560; Liverpool poor-law guardians and, 622; sanatorium for, at the Cape, 1046; the sending of, to Natal, 1182

Phthisis, the open-air treatment of, 31, 119, 193, 454, 561, 1455; the prevention of, 41, 279, 339, 794; laryngeal, the treatment of, 98, 454; peculiar cardiac signs in, 190, 369; early or doubtful cases of, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of, 197, 870; notification of, 279, 315, 794; radiographs of the chest in, 304; conference on, 339; the prevention of, and notification, 721; infectiousness of, 782, 865; camphor in, 811; the declension of, 1005; the treatment of, the influence of climate in, 1055; infection from the hands in, 1263; conveyed by song-birds, 1359; on shipboard, 1448; convicts and, 1587

Physical training in Scotland, 266; diagnosis in the insane, 1622

Physician, the style of, 349, 418, 795

Physician's Book for Private Formulæ (review), 700

Physick Garden, the Apothecaries' Society and the, 247

Physiological Congress at Cambridge, 700

Physiology, Journal of (review), 101, 700, 906, 1640; General (review), 598; Kirke's Handbook of (review), 970; Chemical, The Essentials of (review), 1437; Elementary Practical (review), 1637

Pia mater, tumour of the, removal of, 591

Pickett, Mr. J., an appeal, 489

Pierce, Dr. B., specimens exhibited, 594

Pigmies of Central Africa, 1202

Pike, Mr. J. B., presentation to, 133; the style of physician, 349, 795; the Vaccination Act, 1579

Pilgrims, 1523, 1587

Pilkington, Sir George, M.P., and the Medical Register, 1503, 1683
Pilley's Island, milk and tuberculosis in, 1120
Pills, varnished coated, 241
Pineal gland, anatomy of the, 519
Pipette for urea estimation, 313
Pitts, Mr. B., ligature of the iliac arteries, 142
Pituitary body, hypertrophied, 963
Pituitous catarrh, 745
Placenta, the agglutinative property in typhoid fever transmitted by the, 341; succenturiata, 840
Plague, astounding British action as to (i.e., the infected ship *Bhundara*), 54, 105, 178, 469; and vaccination, 236; the protection of Europe against, 267; in monkeys, squirrels, fleas, and flies, 337; in rats, 337, 798; earth and, 495; immunity of prostitutes and sweepers against, 548; death of a professor of pathology from, 787, 990; steam bath treatment of, 930; and its associates, 988; serum treatment of, 1212, 1459, 1662; Mr. E. H. Hankin on, 1238
Plague in India, 60, 121, 194, 263, 337, 407, 478, 548, 727, 798, 930, 990, 1056, 1121, 1190, 1326, 1458, 1517, 1582, 1664, 1743; in Hyderabad, 249; in South Africa, 395, 470; in Madagascar, 713; in Jeddah, 802, 930, 1281; in Bombay, 1115, 1176, 1580; in Hong-Kong, 1111, 1247, 1311; in Egypt, 1513, 1586; in Mauritius, 1582
Plague, inoculation for, 45, 121, 194, 263, 408, 478, 618, 727, 798, 799, 930, 1581, 1695, 1750
Plague Commission, 61, 121, 194, 263, 338, 407, 478, 548, 727, 798, 930, 990, 1056, 1750
Plague Commission, the Austrian, 122, 1115, 1176
Plague measures, new, 60; administration, change in, 930
Plague cultures in laboratories, 257; seizure and destruction of, 270; transport of, 1664
Plague bacillus, flagella of the, 688
Platt, Mr. J. E., fracture of ulna and dislocation of radius, 235; cubitus varus, 378; typhoid perforation of the intestine, 505
Playfair, Dr. W. S., motor car accident to, 1385
Pleurisy, the etiology of, 205; diaphragmatic, 831
Pleuritic fluid, the cultivation of tubercle bacilli from, 932
Plimmer, Mr. H. G., cancer organisms, 826, 989, 1120
Plumbers, the Worshipful Company of, 257; National Registration of, Society for the, 340
Plumbers' Registration Bill, 257, 602
Plumbers' work (see Commission on Water-supply, &c.)
Plumbism mistaken for appendicitis and other abdominal conditions, 1380
Plymouth: South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, annual meeting, 415; the police surgeon, 537; death-rate, 551
Pneumatic pad for cyclists, 1164
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum, 1522
Pneumococcal septicæmia, 1033
Pneumococcic (see Anti-pneumococcic)
Pneumococcus, variaties and virulence of the, 19; endocarditis due to the, 1495
Pneumogastric nerve, excision of the, 903
Pneumonia, changes in the type of, 210; chloride metabolism in, 467, oxygen in, 724, 1288; non-febrile, 1034; double, in pregnancy, 1557; complicated with cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1573
Podelcoma, 965
Poehl (see Sperminum Poehl)
Poison bottles, 1340
Poison Romance and Poison Mysteries (review), 905
Poisoned arrows, 1203, 1403
Poisoning, cases of: by boric acid and borax, 23, 281; by hydrocyanic acid vapours, 43; by coal gas or water gas, 109, 198, 408, 551, 628; by bromoform, 119, 189; by hyssop, 124; alleged, by powdered glass, 174; by gas or fumes in a sewer, 265, 771; by lead contained in bread, 341; by strychnia, 393; by morphia, 418; alleged, by lead in the Potteries, 556, 936; by cannabis Indica, 723; by privet berries, 1130; by ammonia, 1330; by benzine, 1488; by sausages, 1641; by gelsemium, 1663
Poisoning, lithæmic, 440, 546, 619; by phosphorus and lead, reports to Parliament on, 935; mercurial, notification of, 1109
Poisoning (see also Food poisoning, Ptomaine poisoning)
Poisons, the sale of, 111; the labelling of, 923
Poisons Act Amendment Bill (Victoria), 270
Poland, Mr. J., specimens exhibited, 596; Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses (review), 1371; Skiagraphic Atlas (review), 1437
Police and vaccination, 133
Police surgeon, the Plymouth, and the watch committee, 537
Policeman, alleged cruelty by a, 866
Political agent, English medical man as, 462
Pollard, Mr. J., The New Fever Hospital in Edinburgh (review), 310
Polyclinic (see Medical Graduates', &c.)
Polyuria in four members of a family, 166
Ponder, Dr., instruments in parturition, 167
Poor-law, anæsthetists' fees under the, 263
Poor-law guardians and tuberculosis, 550, 622; the election of, in Belfast, 801
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 252, 689
Poor-law medical officers in Ireland and the urban and county councils, 267, 341, 628; holidays of, 869
Poor-law medical officers, Scottish, 1131, 1265, 1402; (see also Lamont, Mr. J.)
Poor-law medical service, the Irish, 243, 253, 624, 729, 853
Poor-law Superannuation Act (1896), a serious failure in the, 777
Poor, frauds on the, 1003
Poor relief in France, 1170
Poor (see also Alien poor)
Poore, Dr. G. V., earth and contagia, 491, 533, 583, 678; medical London, 1471
Pope, the health of the, 769, 706, 731, 810; gifts by the, to Professor Mazzoni, 996, 1748
Poplar, bacteriological diagnosis in, 609
Porencephaly, case of, 594
Port, Dr. Heinrich, the late, 917
Porter, Dr. C., typhus fever, 390; the St. John Ambulance Association, 797
Porto Rico, sanitation at, 320
Portsmouth Hospital Sunday Fund, 73; water-supply, 244
Portsmouth (see also Royal Portsmouth, &c.)
Post-anæsthetic paralysis, 1228
Post-cæcal pouch, hernia into the, 881
Post-diphtheritic palsy of the ocular muscles, 159
Post-mortem examinations upon a coroner's warrant, 392; in Saxony, 1174; in Scotland, 1403
Post-mortem case, new combined pathological and bacteriological, 1312
Post-partum eclampsia, case of, 688
Potter, Dr. H. P., fracture of spine, 163
Potteries, lead poisoning in, 556, 936, 999, 1064, 1130, 1265
Pottery, leadless glazes for, 49; the manufacture of, lead in, 919; lead compounds in, the abolition of, trade views on, 1240
Poultry, "cholera" among, 1128, 1261, 1522, 1669
Powell, Sir R. D., Diseases and Disorders of the Heart (review), 1497
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, intussusception, 29; vanishing tumours, 583, 693
Povnton, Dr. F. J., the rheumatic nodule, 962; rheumatic pericarditis, 1292; inflammation of the aorta, 1352
Practice (see Private practice, Unqualified practice, General practice, Medical practice, Club practice, Unseemly practices).
Practitioner (see Unqualified practitioner, Unregistered practitioner, Medical practitioner, Illegal practitioner, English-speaking practitioner, General practitioner).
Practitioner (review), 101
Prague, tetanus in, 251
Praun, Dr. E., Verletzungen des Auges (review), 1231
Pregnancy complicating tumour of the uterus, 86; ovarian tumour complicating, 300; auto-intoxications of, 306; extra-uterine, 449; fibroid complicating, 597; tubal, 771, 1025; early and incestuous, 1203; pneumonia in, 1557
Premises, inspection of, sanitary authorities and, 605
Prentice, Dr. C., lines of sight, 1629
Prescription (see Medical prescription)
PRESENTATIONS AND TESTIMONIALS.—To Mr. J. H. Marsh, 65; to Dr. J. Hunter, 65; to Dr. C. P. O'Connor, 133; to Mr. P. Phelps, 133; to Mr. J. B. Pike, 135; to Dr. R. Clarke, 133; to Mr. A. N. Davis, 133; to Dr. S. Coupland, 253, 322; to Dr. J. Blomfield, 272; to Mr. A. Cooper, 344; to Mr. J. St. J. Murphy, 344; to Mr. R. Rogers, 344; to Mr. J. W. Arrowsmith, 345; to Mr. A. Lee, 345; to Dr. B. Rogers, 345; to Inspect.-Gen. Warburton, 404; to Dr. A. C. Duffey, 410; to Dr. A. H. Cook, 415; to Mr. A. E. Kennedy, 484; to Dr. J. McDonald, 484; to Dr. A. C. Duffey, 484; to Mr. J. M. Nicholls, 484; to Mr. E. R. Ray, 628; to Dr. F. H. Alderson, 736; to Mr. A. R. F. Evershed, 736; to Mr. William Whitworth, 736; to Dr. John Cameron, 849; to Mr. S. A. Fothergill, 874; to Mr. J. T. Dickie, 874; to Dr. W. T. Briscoe, 874; to Mr. F. W. Kendle, 934; to Mr. A. K. Crossfield, 934; to Dr. W. Gorie, 934; to Dr. F. C. Bryan, 934; to Dr. J. McMurray, 934; to Mr. H. P. Olivey, 935; to Dr. R. Lucas, 935; to Mr. J. Settle, 935; to the staff of the Liverpool Consumption Hospital, 935; to Dr. E. G. S. Saunders, 935; to Professor Mazzoni, 996, 1748; to Mr. J. W. Lax, 998; to Mr. C. Hicks, 998; to Dr. R. S. Dunlop, 998; to Dr. G. Croker, 1068; to Dr. F. Turtle, 1064; to Mr. R. Marshall, 1064; to Dr. A. Montgomery, 1064; to Mr. W. Latham, 1064; to Dr. J. R. Thomson, 1197; to Dr. A. Shaw, 1197; to Dr. W. M. Sturrock, 1197; to Mr. H. Vallance, 1265; to Mr. R. T. Clark, 1265; to Mr. A. R. F. Evershed, 1265; to Mr. T. H. Goodman, 1265; to Mr. R. P. Byrne, 1332; to Major R. J. Geddes, 1402; to Dr. J. F. Blurton, 1454; to Dr. J. Dunbar-Brunton, 1454; to Dr. J. McKay, 1486; to Dr. E. Oliphant, 1486; to Dr. P. E. Corlis, 1486; to Dr. E. W. Hope, 1584; to Mr. T. Finney, 1641; to Dr. C. V. Dirgle, 1641; to Mr. C. White, 1641; to Dr. J. S. Riddell, 1641; to Mr. G. A. Syme, 1650, 1670; to Rev. Canon Fleming, 1653; to Dr. Dysart, 1666
Press, the responsibility of the, crime and, 850; international congress of the, 1127
Press, the World's, Dictionary of (review), 511
Press (see also Medical press)
Prevesical hernia, 1030
Price, Mr. H. J., coincidences, 1455
Primula obconica, urticarial symptoms produced by, in myxœdema, 579; effect of, on the skin, 1630, 1717
Prince, Mr. A., midwifery forceps, 1134
Pringle, Dr. J. J., epithelioma, 164
Pringle, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. R., the late, 189; obituary, 199
Prison dietaries, 703
Prisoner, vaccination of a, 340, 1445
Private practice, diphtheria antitoxin in, 58
Privet berries, poisoning by, 1130
Prize (or Prizes): Barker anatomical, 178; essay on epilepsy, 183; Swiney, 253, 332; of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 272, 314; Weber-Parkes, 388; Cameron, 409; Jacksonian, 1103; Lenval, 1129
Pro pueritia, 64
Profession (see Medical profession)
Professional union, 125, 1681
Professor Hieronimus (review), 906
Projectiles, wounds from, the treatment of, 1152
Prosecution (or Prosecutions) of a surgeon for alleged neglect, 63; of druggists, 112, 923; for selling diluted gin, 125; under the Public Health Act, 126; for selling unsound tinned provisions, 178; for emitting smoke, 201; vaccination, 823
Prosecution (see also Reichardt, Dr., and Hunter *versus* Clare)
Prostate, enlarged, operations for, 448; enucleation of the, 964
Prostatectomy, case of, 31
Prostitutes, immunity of, against plague, 547
Protargol in diseases of the eye, 697
Proteid, a new, in milk, 247
Prudential Assurance Company, 805
Prussia, medical courts of honour in, 269, 1521
Pseudo-hermaphroditism, case of, 530
Pseudo-hypertrophy of the calf muscles and infraspinati, 903
Pseudo-rheumatism, 848
Pseudo-tuberculosis, discussion on, 395, 516, 691; report of a committee on, 1364; objections to the term, 1442
Psittacosis, 118
Psychology, Primer of (review), 774; of Reasoning (review), 1639
Psychoses following prolonged anæsthesia, 1508
Ptomaine poisoning, 1714
Public health, sanitation and, 733
Public Health (review), 458
Public health measures in Italy, 63
Public health (see also Royal Institute, &c.)
Puerperal fever and notification, 929
Puerperal septicæmia, anti streptococcic serum in, 165, 197
Pulmonary atelectasis, chronic one-sided, 111, 262; diagnosis, the Roentgen rays in, 197, 870; fibrosis associated with tabes dorsalis and arthropathy, 591; emphysema, varieties of, 743, 813; gangrene, operative treatment of, 870; tuberculosis, anti-tuberculous serum in, 900, 961; lesions, the difficulty of localising, 978; tuberculosis, diet in, 1536
Pulmonary tuberculosis, the prevention of (see Phthisis and Tuberculosis)
"Pulsation" of the foot, 108
Pulsus paradoxus, 1072, 1298
Purcell, Dr. F. A., colotomy clamp, 971, 1069
Purdy, Dr. C. W., Uranalysis (review), 33

Purpura hæmorrhagica, acute, 160; with streptococci in the blood, 515; recovery from, 520
Purslow, Dr. C. E., pan-hysterectomy, 299
Pustule, malignant, cases of, 234
Pylorectomy, cases of, 96, 593
Pyloric obstruction, operations for, 901, 911
Pyloroplasty, 1287
Pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of the, 375
Pyosalpinx, double, 1364

Q

Quack, a military, 69
Quack remedies, testimonials to, 740
Quackery, the public cost of, 137; audacious, 1002; another victim to, 1042; a Belgian priest punished for, 1341; veterinary, 1341
Quackery, Is it? 1341, 1403
Quackery in New Zealand, 872
Quacks and abortion, 182, 327, 531, 717, 855, 908, 1739
Quacks in India, 1469
"Quacks and Quackery" (a book), 1135
"Qualified" assistants, personation by, 1455
Quarantine for diphtheria, 204; in Victoria, 469; federal, in Australia, 871
Queen Charlotte's Lying in Hospital, annual meeting of, 617; vaccination at, 936, 1336
Queen's Speech, 387; dairy cows and the tuberculin test, 1041; eightieth birthday, 1443
Quinine in leucorrhœa, 26, 192; injection of, into the broad ligament, 292, 1716; in malarial hæmaturia, 323; and malaria, 795
Quintuple birth, 1333

R

Rabbit, accommodation in the, 468
Rabies in India, 629; in Ireland, 629
Radial epiphysis, compound diastasis of the, 90
Radiographs (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Radius, the head of the, dislocation of, with fracture of the ulna, 235; diastasis of the lower end of the, 771
Railton, Dr., medical report for Withington, 719
Railway employés, colour-blindness in, 934; stations and venereal disease, 1469
Railways, the Underground, condition of, 556
Rainfall and beri-beri, 387
Rainfall at Coleraine, 62; at Sevenoaks, 389; at Belfast, 410
Ramasawmynaidu, Mr. J. V., plague and vaccination, 236
Rangoon, vaccination and small-pox in, 929
Ransom, Dr. W. B., specimens exhibited, 96
Rats, plague in, 337, 408
Raven, Mr. H., appeal on behalf of, 1610, 1751
Raw, Dr. Nathan, ruptured uterus, 306; aneurysm, 771
Ray, Mr. B. R., presentation to, 628
Reading, vaccination at, 1749
Reading-desk, an adjustable, 1567
Reasoning, Psychology of (review), 1639
Rieber, Dr. W., Muscular Anomalies of the Eye (review), 1300
Recruiting, the annual report on, 617, 721; decentralisation of, 794
Recruits for the navy, 721; for the army, the physique of, 793; rations of, 1749
Rectal bag, an extemporised, 1157
Rectum, lympho-sarcoma of the, 307; new growths of the, 376; injury to the, 582; resection of the, 972; rectum, stricture of the, treatment of, 1035; homicidal injuries to the, 1281
Rectum, Villous Growths and the Common Affections of the (review), 1163
Red Cross extension, 46; afloat, 996; decoration for nurses, 1180
Red light as a therapeutic agent, 1576
Red-water, 1219; (see also Texas fever, Tick fever)
Refuse, destruction of, 1043
Registered practitioner and unregistered practitioner, an "arrangement" between a, 177
Registration of colonial degrees, 1183
Reichardt, Dr., charge against, 111, 262, 407, 419, 476, 489, 547, 618, 723, 879, 1068
Rejuvenescence, old age and, 149, 173, 260
Relief Fund, THE LANCET, 42, 55
Renal calculi, the detection of, by the Roentgen rays, 1415
Rendle, Mr. C. E. R., cretinism, 166
Rendle, Mr. A., myxœdema, 166
Renton, Mr. W., obituary, 1128
Research (see Medical research, Scientific research)
Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes, ocular phenomena associated with, 509
Respiratory sedative, paraldehyde as a, 756
Resuscitator, the intragastric, 219, 220
Retinitis, albuminuric, 500, 770
Retrobulbar paralysis, 849
Revaccination, 387, 556

REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF BOOKS.

Life and Letters of Edward Thring, Headmaster of Uppingham School: by George R. Parkin, C.M.G., 31—Practical Pharmacy, an Account of the Methods of Manufacturing and Dispensing Pharmaceutical Preparations: by E. W. Lucas, F.C.S., 32—Practical Uranalysis and Urinary Diagnosis, a Manual for the Use of Physicians, Surgeons, and Students: by Charles W. Purdy, M.D., LL.D., 33—Degeneracy; its Causes, Signs, and Results: by Eugene J. Talbot, M.D., D.D.S., 33—Atlas of Legal Medicine: by Dr. E. von Hofmann, 34—Windyhaugh: by Graham Travers (Margaret Todd, M.D.), 34—The Medical Register and Directory of the Indian Empire for 1898: by James R. Wallace, M.D. Brux., F.R.C.S. Ired., 34—Medical Directory, 47—A Manual of the Practice of Medicine: by Frederick Taylor, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., fifth edition, 98—Ovariotomy and Abdominal Surgery: by Harrison Cripps, F.R.C.S. Eng., 98—Diseases of Women: by E. C. Dudley, A.M., M.D., 99—A Manual of Otology: by Gorham Bacon, A.B., M.D., with an introductory chapter by Clarence John Blake, M.D., 100—The Cold Bath Treatment of Typhoid Fever: by F. E. Hare, M.D., 100—A System of Practical Medicine: by American Authors: edited by Alfred Lee Loomis, M.D., LL.D., and William Gilman Thompson, M.D., vol. iv., 168—Chemistry in Daily Life: by Dr. Lassar Cohn; translated by M. M. Patrison Muir, M.A., second edition, 169—Practical Diagnosis: the Use of Symptoms in the Diagnosis of Disease: by H. A. Hare, M.D., B.Sc., third edition, 169—A Treatise on "Unripe Cataract": by William A. McKeown, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., 169—Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine: edited by Thomas L. Stedman, M.D. New York, 237, 456—Vaccination: its Natural History and Pathology: by S. Monckton Copeman, M.A., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.P. Lond., 238—The Surgical Anatomy of the Lymphatic Glands: by Cecil H. Leaf, M.A., M.B. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., 238—Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities for 1899: edited by John Lane, 239—Golden Rules of Surgical Practice, Golden Rules of Gynæcology, and Golden Rules of Obstetric Practice, 239—Dictionary of National Biography: edited by Sidney Lee, 308, 1102—An Atlas of Bacteriology: by C. Slater, M.A., M.B., &c., and E. J. Spitta, L.R.C.P., &c., 309—The Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever: by W. W. Keen, M.D., LL.D., 310—The Care of Public Health and the New Fever Hospital in Edinburgh: by J. Pollard, C.A., F.S.S., second edition, 310—The Student's Medical Dictionary: by Geo. M. Gould, M.D., A.M., tenth edition, 311—Ambulance Lectures: by Sam. Osborn, F.R.C.S. Eng., 311—Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 311—Whitaker's Titled Persons, 311—Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 311—Purification of the Ohio River Water: by George W. Fuller, 331—Cerebral and Mental Symptoms in Relation to Somatic Disease, Anæsthetics and Toxic Agents, Traumata and Surgical Procedures: by James Christian Simpson, M.B., C.M., M.D. Edin., 381—A Text-book of Practical Therapeutics: by H. Amory Hare, M.D., B.Sc., 382—General Nursing: by Eva C. E. Lückes, 382—Harry Ingleby, Surgeon: by Frederic J. Webb, 382—The Secret of Good Health and Long Life: by Haydn Brown, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ed., 383—Manual of First Aid: by J. A. Austin, M.D. Aberd., 383—Sanatoria for Consumptives in Various Parts of the World: by F. Rufenacht Walters, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., 455—An American Text-book of the Diseases of Children: edited by Louis Starr, M.D., assisted by Thompson S. Westcott, 457—The Century Invalid Cookery Book: by Mary A. Boland: edited by Mrs. Humphrey, 457—Merck's Digest, 457—George Harley, F.R.S., or the Life of a London Physician: edited by Mrs. Alec Tweedie, 522—Manual of Operative Surgery: by H. J. Waring, M.S., M.B., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 522—The Practice of Surgery: a Treatise on Surgery for the Use of Practitioners and Students: by Henry R. Wharton, M.D., and B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D., 523—On Varix, its Causes and Treatment, with especial reference to Thrombosis: by William H. Bennett, F.R.C.S. Eng., 523—The Year-book of Treatment for 1899: a Critical Review for Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery, 523—Travaux de Neurologie Chirurgicale, Revue Trimestrielle: dirigée par le Docteur A. Chipault, 524—The Microscope: by Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.M.S.; fifteenth edition, 524—Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, 524, 1567—General Physiology, an Outline of the Science of Life: by Max Verworn, M.D., Ph.D.; translated and edited by Frederick S. Lee, Ph.D., 598—A Clinical Text-book of Medical Diagnosis for Physicians and Students: by Oswald Vierordt, M.D.; translated by F. H. Stuart, M.D., 599—Manual of the Diseases of Children: by John Madison Taylor, A.M., M.D., and William H. Wells, M.D., 600—The Throat and Nose and their Diseases: by Lennox Browne, F.R.C.S. Edin., fifth edition, 600—A Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System: by Sir William Gowers, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., third edition: edited by Sir Wm. Gowers and James Taylor, M.A., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., vol. 1, 698—The Anatomy of Labour as Studied in Frozen Sections: by A. H. F. Barbour, M.D., F.R.S. Edin., second edition, 699—Albuminuria and Bright's Disease: by Nestor Tirard, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 699—Physician's Book for Private Formulæ, 700—The Purification of Sewage: by Sidney Barwise, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H., 700—Year-book of Pharmacy, 1899, 700—Dr. Southwood Smith, a Retrospect: by his Granddaughter, Mrs. C. L. Lewis, 772—A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry: by Olaf Hammarsten; translated by John A. Mandel; second edition, 773—Text-book of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry: by Elias H. Bartley, B.S., M.D., Ph.G.; fifth edition, 774—Mad Humanity, its Forms, Apparent and Obscure: by L. Forbes Winslow, M.B. Cantab., D.C.L. Oxon., 774—Primer of Psychology and Mental Disease: by C. B. Burr, M.D., second edition, 774—The Story of the Mind: by Prof. James Mark Baldwin, 774—A Code of Rules for the Prevention of Infectious and Contagious Diseases in School, 775—Bailey's Index to the *Times*, 775—The Ophthalmology (Liber de Oculo) of Petrus Hispanus (Peter of Lisbon), subsequently Pope John XXI.; the Latin Text edited and translated into German by Dr. S. M. Berger, 841—Squire's Companion to the British Pharmacopœia; seventeenth edition: revised by Peter Wyatt Squire, F.L.S., F.C.S., 841—The Blood: How to Examine and Diagnose its Diseases: by Alfred C. Coles, M.D. Edin., 841—Notes on Essential Oils: by T. H. W. Idris, F.C.S., 842—Physical Chemistry for Beginners: by Dr. C. M. Van Deventer, with a Preface by J. H. Van 't Hoff; translated by H. A. Lehfeldt, D.Sc., 842—Testing Milk and its Products: by E. H. Farrington and F. W. Woll; fourth edition, 842—The Baths of Mondariz, 842—The Penyeuik Experiments: by J. C. Ewart, F.R.S., 904—The Effects of the Factory System: by Allen Clarke, 905—Poison Romance and Poison Mysteries: by C. J. Thompson, 905—Professor Hieronimus: A Novel: by Amalie Skramm; translated by Alice Stronachi and G. B. Jacobi, 906—Marshall and Hurst's Practical Zoology; fifth edition; revised by F. W. Gamble, M.Sc., 906—The Diseases of the Stomach: by William W. van Valzah, A.M., M.D., and J. Douglas Nisbet, A.B., M.D., 967—Recent Methods of Sewage Disposal in England: by A. E. Silk, C.E., 968—System of Diseases of the Eye: edited by Wm. F. Norris, M.D., and Charles A. Oliver, M.D., 969—Kirkes' Handbook of Physiology: edited by W. D. Halliburton, M.D. Lond., F.R.S., 970—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, 970—An American Text-book of Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical, for Practitioners and Students: edited by J. M. Baldy, M.D., 971—Manual of Bacteriological Technique and Special Bacteriology: by Thos. Bowhill, F.R.C.V.S., F.R.P.S., 1036—The American Year-book of Medicine and Surgery: edited by George M. Gould, M.D., 1036—Braid on Hypnotism: Neurypnology, or the Rationale of Nervous Sleep considered in Relation to Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism, and Illustrated by Numerous Cases: by James Braid, M.R.C.S., C.M.W.S. A New Edition by Arthur Edward Waite, 1037—The Story of the British Race: by John Munro, 1038—A Text-book of Mental Diseases, with Special Reference to the Pathological Aspects of Insanity: by W. Bevan Lewis, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 1100—Die Wanderniere, ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des intra-abdominalen Gleichgewichtes: von Dr. Med. M. M. Volkow und S. N. Deltzin, 1101—The Cambridge Natural History, vol. ix.: Birds: by A. H. Evans, M.A., 1101—Diseases of the Skin: an Outline of the

Principles and Practice of Dermatology: by Malcolm Morris, F.R.C.S. Edin., 1162—Ocular Therapeutics for Physicians and Students: by F. W. Max Ohlemann, M.D.; translated and edited by Charles A. Oliver, A.M., M.D., 1163—On Villous Growths and the Common Affections of the Rectum: by Thomas Bryant, M.Ch. R.U.I. (Hon.), F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Irel. (Hon.), 1163—The Treatment of Lateral Curvature of the Spine: by Bernard Roth, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1163—T. J. and J. Smith's Professional Appointment Diary, 1163—Les Verres Isométropes: par le Dr. de Bourgon, 1163—Die Verletzungen des Auges: von Dr. Med. E. Praun, 1231—Aids to the Treatment of Diseases of Children (Medical): by John McCaw, M.D.R.U.I., L.R.C.P. Edin., 1232—Diagnosis by the Urine: by Allard Memminger, M.D., 1232—Der Kolpeurynter, seine Geschichte und Anwendung in der Geburtshilfe: by Dr. Rudolf Biermer, 1233—The Natural Waters of Harrogate: by Francis William Smith, M.D. Aberd., 1233—Atlas der Haut-Krankheiten, mit einem Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben: von Professor Dr. Franz Mracek, 1233—A Practical Handbook on the Muscular Anomalies of the Eye: by Howard F. Hansell, A.M., M.D., and Wendell Reber, M.D., 1300—A Text-book of Obstetrics: by Barton Cooke Hirst, M.D., 1300—The Diseases of Children: by James F. Goodhart, M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1300—The Resources of the Sea: by W. C. McIntosh, M.D. Edin., LL.D., F.R.S., 1301—Bericht über die Siebenundzwanzigste Versammlung der Ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft, Heidelberg, 1898, 1301—A Manual of Surgical Treatment: by W. Watson Cheyne, M.B. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S., and F. F. Burghard, M.D., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1370—Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses: by John Poland, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1371—A Text-book of Organic Chemistry: by Professor Victor von Richter: edited by Professor R. Anschütz; translated by Edgar F. Smith; third American (from the eighth German) edition, 1436—Modern Drainage Inspection and Sanitary Surveys: by Gerard J. G. Jensen, C.E., 1437—Skiagraphic Atlas showing the Development of the Bones of the Wrist and Hand, for the Use of Students and Others: by John Poland, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1437—Animal Simples Approved for Modern Uses of Cure: by W. T. Fernie, M.D. Durh., 1437—The Chemical and Biological Analysis of Water: by T. H. Pearmain and C. G. Moor, M.A., 1437—Chemistry for Photographers: by Charles F. Townsend, F.C.S., F.R.P.S.; second edition, 1437—The Essentials of Chemical Physiology: by W. D. Halliburton, M.D. Lond., F.R.S.; third edition, 1437—Manual of Clinical Chemistry: by Elias H. Bartley, B.S., M.D., Ph.D., 1438—Sewage Analysis: by J. Alfred Wanklyn and Wm. John Cooper, 1438—Outlines of Physical Chemistry: by A. Reychler; translated from the French by John McCrae, Ph.D., 1438—Milk, its Nature and Composition: by C. M. Aikman, M.A., D.Sc.; second edition, 1438—A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the Treatment Adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin: by H. Jellett, B.A., M.D. Dub., F.R.C.P. Irel.: with a Preface by W. J. Smyly, M.D. Dubl., F.R.C.P. Irel.; second edition, 1438—On the Principles which Govern Treatment in Diseases and Disorders of the Heart; the Lumleian Lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London by Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bart., M.D. Lond., 1497—Hygiene and Public Health; revised edition: by B. Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.Sc. Lond., D.P.H. Cantab., 1498—Practical Methods of Urine Analysis for Chemists and Druggists, 1498—The Art of Dining: by Abraham Hayward, Q.C.: with Annotations and Additions by Charles Sayle, 1498—A System of Medicine: by Many Writers; edited by Thomas Clifford Allbutt, M.A., M.D. Cantab., LL.D. Glasg., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1564—Bad-Nauheim: its Springs and their Uses, &c.: by J. Groedel, M.D., 1566—The Thermal Waters of Bath: by Gilbert A. Bannatyne, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.P. Edin., 1566—The Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index: Work of Reference for Medical Practitioners, 1567—The Hygiene of the Mouth: by R. Denison Pedley, 1567—A Class-book of Elementary Practical Physiology: by De Burgh Birch, M.D., C.M., F.R.S. Edin, 1637—The Practice of Obstetrics: by American Authors: edited by Charles Jewett, M.D., 1638—Life of Man on the High Alps: by Angelo Mosso; translated from the second edition of the Italian by E. Lough Kiesow, 1638—The Psychology of Reasoning, based on Experimental Researches in Hypnotism: by Alfred Binet; translated from the second French edition by Adam G. Whyte, B.Sc., 1639—The Foundations of Zoology: by W. K. Brooks, Ph.D., LL.D., 1640—Aseptic Duties of a Surgical Nurse or Dresser: by John O'Connor, M.A., M.D. Dub., 1640—A Text-book of Practical Obstetrics: by Egbert H. Grandin, M.D., and George W. Jarman, M.D.; second edition, 1720—Beiträge zur Augenheilkunde: in Gemeinschaft mit Professor Dr. E. Fuchs, Professor Dr. O. Haab, Professor Dr. A. Vossius, herausgegeben von Professor Dr. R. Deutschmann, 1720—An American Text-book of Genito-urinary Diseases, Syphilis, and Diseases of the Skin: edited by L. Bolton Bangs, M.D., and W. A. Hardaway, A.M., M.D., 1721—A Synopsis of Surgery: by R. F. Tobin, F.R.C.S. Irel., 1721—The Factory Laws of European Countries: by Emma Brooke, 1721—The Temples and Ritual of Asklepios at Epidaurus and Athens: by Richard Caton, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1722—Lippincott's Pocket Medical Dictionary: edited by R. W. Greene, A.B., 1722—Official Year-book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1722

PERIODICALS.—Annales de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique, 35, 458, 700, 1233, 1567—Revue de Gynécologie et de Chirurgie Abdominale, 35, 1233—Practitioner, 101—Therapie der Gegenwart, 101—Journal of Physiology, 101, 700, 906, 1640, — Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 101, 457, 775, 1640—Grant Medical College Magazine, 101—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 170, 1164 — Edinburgh Medical Journal, 170, 524, 842, 1038, 1371—Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 170, 524, 1038, 1499—Bristol Medico Chirurgical Journal, 170—Mercy and Truth, 170, 524, 776, 1164—Journal of Experimental Medicine, 239—Journal of State Medicine, 240—West London Medical Journal, 240—Birmingham Medical Review, 240, 524, 1038, 1499—Dublin Journal of Medical Science, 240, 524, 843, 1372—Grèce Médicale, 240, 775—Archives Générales de Médecine, 311, 775, 1164, 1499—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 311—Blackwood's Magazine, 383—Charing Cross Hospital Gazette, 383—Annales de l'institut Pasteur, 458—Public Health, 458—Medical Chronicle, 524, 1371—Monist, 524, 1164—Girl's Own Paper, 700—Leisure Hour, 700—Rivista Medica de S. Paulo, 775—Revista Universale di Medicina, Chirurgia e Scienze Affini, 775—Clinica Ostetrica, 775—Yale Medical Journal, 906—Revue d'Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, 1038—Ophthalmic Review, 1038—Recueil d'Ophtalmologie, 1038—Caledonian Medical Journal, 1164

Revista Medica de S. Paulo (review), 775
Reychler, A., Physical Chemistry (review), 1438
Rheumatic tonsillitis, 302; arthritis, 591; nodule, histology of the, 962; pericarditis, 1292
Rheumatism, chronic, ice massage in, 598; 955; acute, phlebitis in, 1109
Rheumatism (see also Pseudo-rheumatism)
Rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of the spleen, 591
Rhodesia, the malarial parasite in, 261
Rhythmical phenomena, various, 828
Ribs, fractures of the, the shape of the thorax and, 17
Richards, Dr. J. S., pemphigus, 163
Richardson, Sir B. W., memorial to, 1316
Richter (see Von Richter)
Rinderpest in South Africa, 357, 1119; in India, inoculation against, 1744
Rio de Janeiro, tuberculosis at, 110
Ritchie, Dr., pontine hæmorrhage, 839
River pollution: the Lee, 783; the Mersey and Irwell district, 786
River water, the purification of, for drinking purposes, 331
Roach, Mr. S., pemphigus, 88
Roads Improvement Association Incorporated, 1728
Roberts, Dr. Lloyd, elephantiasis, 31
Roberts, Dr. N. R., the Vaccination Act, 96
Roberts, Mr. H., carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, 693
Roberts, Sir A., the late, 872
Roberts, Sir W., the late, 1147, 1124; obituary, 1184
Robertson, Dr. W., the Vaccination Act, 544
Robinson, Dr. D., vulvitis, 94
Robinson, Mr. H. B., case and specimen exhibited, 163, 164; Surgical Aid Society, 477; injury to pelvis, 582; hydatid cysts, 767; appendicitis, 1209; intestinal obstruction, 1492
Robson, Mr. M., extra-uterine pregnancy, 449
Rochdale workhouse, explosion of ether at, 867, 991
Roche, Professor A., bromide of strontium, 1089
Rodent ulcer, multiple, 838

ROENTGEN RAYS.—Surgical applications of the rays in the Græco-Turkish war (Mr. F. C. Abbott and Mr. R. F. Symons), 81, 152—Stereoscopic skiagrams of tuberculous carpus (Mr. Mackenzie Davidson), 163—The rays in pulmonary diagnosis (Professor Pernet), 197, (Dr. Immelmann), 870—The rays in military surgery (Major Battersby), 235 — Removal of a needle with the aid of the fluorescent screen (Dr. E. W. Diver), 299—Stereoscopic skiagraphs of foreign bodies in the eye (Mr. Mackenzie Davidson), 304—Radiographs of the chest in health and in phthisis (Mr. C. T. Holland), 304—Skiagrams of cubitus varus (Mr. J. E. Platt), 378—Ray outfits (Mr. G. Stegmann), 632 — Wehnelt's electrolytic interrupter (Dr. John MacIntyre), 687 — Localising foreign bodies in the eye by the rays (Dr. Grossmann), 1098—Alleged injuries from the use of the rays, 1126—Ray work at Charing-cross Hospital (Mr. M. Davidson), 1197—Ray apparatus exhibited at the conversazione of the Royal Society (Mr. A. A. C. Swinton), 1251—The rays and colour-blindness (Mr. S. Stephenson and Dr. D. Walsh) 1290—Address on radiography, with special reference to the detection of renal calculi (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 1415—Radiographs showing unequal growth of fingers (Mr. G. A. Hawkins-Ambler), 1430—Skiagraphic Atlas showing the Development of the Bones of the Wrist and Hand (Mr. J. Poland), (review), 1437—Skiagraphy and stereoscopy (Mr. M. Davidson), 1447, 1734—Self-inflicted injuries diagnosed by the rays (Dr. Baehren), 1668

Roentgen Society, meeting of the, 235
Rogers, Dr. B. M. H., presentation to, 345; endocarditis, 1558
Rogers, Mr. R., presentation to, 344
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., cyst of suprarenal body, 163; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 889; sarcoma of liver, 1273
Roman Egypt, medical gleanings from, 534

ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Public hygiene, 63—Pro puerilis, 64—Honours to Italian physicians, 64—Mosquitoes and malaria, 128—Presentation of Morgagni's bust to St. Thomas's Hospital, 129, 198—Population of Rome, 198—Death of a distinguished anatomist, 198—Death and its causes in Italy, 198—Oysters and typhoid fever, 198—Health of the Pope, 269, 731—The academic insurrections, 269, 731—The Florentine school: its new clinical buildings, 342—"Laureomania," 412—The Misericordia, 553—"How study is rewarded in Italy," 553—League against tuberculosis, 626—Recent studies in malaria, 626—Congress of criminal anthropology, 801—Suicide of Professor Cantieri, 871—Reform of the Italian universities, 932—Palermo, 995—The Red Cross afloat, 996—Professor Koch in Italy, 996, 1261—Poisonous mushrooms, 996—Leo XIII. and Professor Mazzoni, 996, 1748—Noises in the ear, 1060—Exposition of the "hygiene of infancy," 1060—Athletic sports at the medical schools, 1060—International Press Congress, 1127—"Cholera" among poultry, 1128, 1261, 1522—Congress against pellagra, 1195; Centenary of Spallanzani, 1261—Congress on tuberculosis at Berlin, 1333—Professor Cervello's treatment of phthisis, 1333, 1398—Centenary of Volta's invention of the voltaic battery, 1462—Protection of women and children in factories and mines, 1462—Phospho-carnic acid in the muscles of the fasting subject, 1463—Yellow fever at Buenos Ayres, 1522—The late Professor Landi, 1522—The averting of hail storms, 1586—Three deaths from reckless prescribing and dispensing, 1586—"Rectores magnifici" of Padua and Turin, 1586—Hydrophobia, 1668—Compounds of iron in artificial digestion, 1669—Assassination of the "Medico Primario" of the Santo Spirito Hospital, 1747

Rome, the sick foreigner in, 1182
Roocroft, Mr. W., obituary, 1588
Rose, Dr. J., obituary, 804; the late, 863
Ross, Dr. F. W. F., oxygen apparatus, 1302
Ross, Dr. MacLeod, leukæmia, 902
Ross, Dr. S. J., Liverpool Lock Hospital, 1120
Ross, Major R., malaria, 411, 1459, 1744
Roth, Mr. Bernard, Lateral Curvature of the Spine (review), 1163
Röthein, incubation period of, 1146

Roughton, Mr. E. W., ruptured mesenteric artery, 89
Roux, Dr., the plague serum of, 727, 930; the antitetanic serum of, 1290
Row, Mr. F. E., stone and tubercle of the kidney, 519
Rowland, Mr. W., obituary, 1128
Royal Academy, 1178
Royal Agricultural Society of England on tuberculosis, 535
Royal Army Medical Corps: badge, 57; examination, 476; at manœuvres, 556; candidates, 623; nomination of candidates, 800; dinner, 1655; Manual, 1742
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Services)
Royal Berkshire Hospital, 916, 1043, 1183
Royal British Nurses' Association, 1384, 1577
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: inquiry as to Member's gown, 1270
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland: admission of Members and Licentiates, 167, 1604; appointment of an honorary Fellow, 479
Royal College of Physicians of London: lectures for 1899, 182; lectures for 1900, 326; ordinary comitia, 332; admission of Members, Bissett-Hawkins medal, penal powers, various reports submitted, resignations of Membership, 332; Weber-Parkes prize, 338; Milroy lectures, 491, 533, 563, 678; election of president, 609, 848, 916, 923; Goulstonian lectures, 667, 747; Lumleian lectures, 743, 813, 1497; extraordinary comitia, 923, 1386; British representative at the Berlin Congress on Tuberculosis, 923; representatives of the College at the Congress of the Sanitary Institute, 923; annual address by the retiring president, 923; admission of Members, election of Fellows, report of the Midwives Bill Committee, 1251; Croonian lecturer, admission of Fellows, 1386; Croonian lectures, 1510, 1685
Royal College of Surgeons of England: pass lists, 64, 272, 735, 1063, 1531; quarterly meetings, 185, 1103; special gown for Members, 185, 277, 488; supply of diphtheria antitoxin, 185, 861; the Prince of Wales and the Hunterian Oration, 185, 245, 421, 470; report from the Discipline Committee, the Russian Military School of Medicine, Midwives Bill, 185; annual meeting, 190; lectures, 272, 714; Hunterian Oration, 421, 470, 861; conversazione, 470; ordinary meetings of Council, 473, 861, 1387, 1641; amendment of the Medical Acts, 473; presentation of a portrait, 473; Arris and Gale lectures, 570, 686; lectures upon the joints, 714, 752; conference on syphilis at Brussels, 862, 1103; centenary, 862, 1103, 1304, 1387, 1394; Jacksonian prize, 1103; elections to the Fellowship, 1103; assessment of the College, 1111, 1171, 1387; the elected American Fellow, 1307; the President's membership of Council, 1309; Corporate and Medical Reform Association, 1387; the Society of Members, 1506; annual meeting of Fellows, 1571; election of members of Council, 1571, 1577, 1647; honorary Fellowships, 1641; admission of Fellows, 1748
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, admission of Fellows, 1460
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: candidates for the Fellowship, 551; dental examination, pass list, 555; pass list for Fellowship, 627; alleged religious partiality, 868; election of examiners, 1265; the vice-presidency, 1581
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Examining Board in England by the, pass lists, 132, 200, 414, 997, 1063
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, diplomas in public health, 735; the laboratories of the, appointment of a director of, 917
Royal Colleges Edinburgh, School of Medicine of the, 868
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, conjoint examinations by the, pass list, 483
Royal Commission on the metropolitan water-supply, 182, 186, 241, 251, 254, 313, 328, 383, 387, 398, 470, 535, 555, 609, 715, 787, 854, 857, 920
Royal Commission on tuberculosis, 435; on sewage disposal, 911
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 550
Royal Free Hospital, annual meeting, 586
Royal hospital, a question concerning a, 1469
Royal Institute of Public Health, Harben gold medal and Harben lecturer, 48; annual congress, 1510, 1749; dinner, 1673
Royal Institution, 322, 1316; centenary of the, 1264, 1563, 1576
Royal Medical Benevolent College, Epsom, 41, 713, 723, 1577
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 551, 1331
Royal Military Tournament, 1323, 1453, 1512, 1577
Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 615
Royal Society, papers read before the, 577, 826, 1219, 1694; Croonian lecture, 714; conversaziones, 1251, 1653, 1734; candidates for election, 1316; the new Fellows, 1575
Royal University of Ireland, 1259, 1397; Graduates' Association, 1667
Royal Victoria Hospital (see Belfast and Netley)
Rum, bacteriology of, 110
Rural districts, water-supply and disposal of sewage in, 635; sanitary stagnation in, 977
Rural parish doctor, 1752
Rushton, Mr. W., "a righteous man," &c., 1002
Russell, Dr. A. E., paramœcium cysts, 1093
Russell, Dr. J. B., medical officer of health of Glasgow, resignation of, 196
Russell, Dr. J. W., chorea, 894
Russell, Dr. W., mastoid abscess, 378; parasite of cancer, 1138
Russell, Mr. E., water of Llangammarch Wells, 830
Russell, Mr. T. W., and the Vaccination Act, 1326
Russian Medical Military Academy, centenary of the, 44, 106, 185; garrison, sickness in a, 404; surgeon on cleansing of the hands, 531; government, inquiries made by the, as to medical secrecy, 787
Rutherford, Professor W., obituary of, 538; bequests by, 714, 788
Rutter, Dr. A., ocular paralysis, 298
Rylands, Mr. R. F., adenoids, 864

S

S. Paulo, Revista Medica de (review), 775
Sacro-iliac sprain, 1314
Sainsbury, Dr. H., mitral stenosis, 927
St. Andrews University, 266, 340, 728
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, incorporation of, 868
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, diarrhœa in, 8
St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, the vestry of, and diphtheria antitoxin, 133; the church of, human remains in, 531, 1111; typhus fever in, 917, 979, 984
St. Giles, bacteriological diagnosis in, 468
St. James's Vestry, the Carlton Hotel and the, 1445
St. John of Jerusalem, the Order of, 42
St. John Ambulance Association and its medical staff, 1514
St. John Ambulance Association (see also Stockport)
St. Pancras, sanitary condition of, 1507, 1576, 1645
St. Pancras Workhouse, vaccination at, 935
St. Petersburg, the Military Academy of Medicine in, centenary of, 44, 106, 185
St. Petersburg Academy of Medicine, honorary members of the, 48, 64, 931
St. Thomas's Hospital, bust of Morgagni in, 110, 129, 198; the Mercers' Company and, 1310
Sajous' Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine (review), 524, 1567
Salford, lamp explosions in, 1169
Saline solution, the preparation of, 35; in the hæmorrhage of typhoid fever, 112, 190, 349
Saline injections in hæmorrhage and eclampsia, 308; enema in uterine hæmorrhage, 381
Salipyrin in influenza, 797, 865
Salivary glands in diabetes, 1649
Salop, the county of, malignant disease in, 917
Salpingitis, gonorrhœal, 1367, 1456
Salt fish, 981
Saltburn urban district council, action against, 780
Saltet, Dr. R. H., enteric fever in the Netherlands, 1434
Sanatoria, 1046, 1054, 1409, 1609
Sandhurst, the competitive examination for, 334
Sandwich Islands, leprosy in the, 913
Sanitary works, methods, and results, 213; authorities and the inspection of premises, 605; stagnation in rural districts, 977; fittings, defective, trade stamps and, 1243; Surveys (review), 1437; condition of St. Pancras, 1507, 1576, 1645
Sanitary inspectors, examinations for, 736; inspector, medical officer of health and, at Ayr, 914
Sanitary Institute: annual dinner, 854, 1244; congress, 862, 923, 1174, 1650
Sanitation and the death-rate, 534; and public health, 733
Saprophytes, pathogenic, earth and, 491
Sarcoma, melanotic, formalin in, 697
Sarcoma: brain, 97; fibula, 97; kidney, 454; penis, 513; humerus, 519; bladder, 520; skin, 582; pharynx, 584; nares, 585; ovary, 598; cheek, 697; femur, 832; meninges, 903; ovary and peritoneum, 1029; liver, 1273; testicle, 1446
Sarcoma (see also Lympho-sarcoma, Myxo-sarcoma)
Saunders, Dr., quackery in New Zealand, 872
Saunders, Dr. E. G. S., presentation to, 935
Sausages, the chemistry of, 980, 1046; poisoning by, 1641
Savage, Dr. G. H., the Reichardt fund, 419
Sawyer, Sir J., phthisis, 794
Saxony, post-mortem examinations in, 1174
Scalp, vanishing tumour of the, 584; malignant tumour of the, 768
Scarlet fever and schools, 256; blood-pressure in, 732; incubation period of, 1146
Schlatter, Dr. Carl, his case of total extirpation of the stomach, 1060; gastrectomy by his method, 1092
Schmidt, Dr. Heinrich, an alternating douche, 776
School inspection, the humours of, 275; governors, an association of, 391; education and needless injury to children, 712
School board, medical certificates and the, 1574
School board children, free meals for, 394
School children, the periodical examination of, for infectious disease, 463
School (see also London School, &c.)
Schools and infectious diseases, 184, 256, 330
Schools, board, 336
Schools, Infectious and Contagious Disease in, the Prevention of (review), 775
Schorstein, Dr. G., absence of clavicles, 10
Science, the taxation of, 1171
Scientific research, the Goldsmiths' Company's grants in aid of, 528
Scleroderma, the nervous system in, 43
Sclerosis, cerebral, 164; bulbar, after whooping-cough, 466; lateral, case of, 520; amyotrophic lateral, 980
Sclerosis (see also Arterio-sclerosis)
Scotch towns, health of (see Vital statistics, weekly)

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Health of Edinburgh for 1898, 61, 1191—Health of Leith for 1898, 61—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 61, 266, 624, 728, 931, 1192, 1461—Longmore Hospital for Incurables, 125—Edinburgh University, 126, 409, 550, 729, 867, 1125, 1330, 1531, 1460, 1745—Montrose Asylum, 126, 1461—Aberdeen University, 126, 551, 624, 729, 800, 992, 1057, 1125—Hospital Sunday at Aberdeen, 126—Death of Dr. J. Cappie, 195—Dunfermline Cottage Hospital, 195—Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum, 195—Epidemic hospital for Arbroath, 195—Glasgow University, 195, 340, 479, 550, 1125—Juvenile lunatics, 196—Medical parish councillors, 196—The medical officer of health, Glasgow, 196—Urban mortality in Scotland in 1898, 265—Physical training in Scotland, 266—Edinburgh Dental Hospital School, 266—Leith Hospital, 266, 339—St. Andrews University, 266, 340, 728, 992—Glasgow Microscopical Society, 266—Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 266, 409—Pulmonary tuberculosis in Edinburgh, 339—Lectures on teratology and ante-natal pathology, 339—Society for the National Registration of Plumbers, 340—Action against a medical man, 340—Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 340—Edinburgh Public Health Committee, 409—Society of Chemical Industry, 409—Students' Conference in Edinburgh, 409—Glasgow hospitals, 409—Appointments and vacancies, 409, 551, 728—Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 409, 1331—Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 409—Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society, 409—Proposed home for phthisical patients near Aberdeen, 409, 1519—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 409, 1584—Aberdeen Sick Children's Hospital, 479—Typhus fever in Aberdeen, 479—The late Professor Rutherford, 550, 623, 728—Edinburgh University lectureship on tropical diseases, 550, 867—Edinburgh town council, 550, 1395—Edinburgh Ear, Eye, and Throat Infirmary, 550, 931—Edinburgh parish council, 550, 1193—Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 550—Memorial to Professor Coats, 550—Memorial window to Principal Caird, 551—Public health in Aberdeen, 551, 1356—Retirement and appointment of Commissioners in Lunacy, 622, 931—Edinburgh New Town Dispensary, 622—Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, 623—Water-supply of Aberdeen, 623—Aberdeen City Hospital, 623—New district hospital near Aberdeen, 623—Aberdeen Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 623—The late Dr. J. S. Smith, 729—Church of Scotland Deaconesses' Hospital, 729—Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, 800—Measles in Aberdeen, 800—Aberdeen District Nursing Association, 800—Dinner to Dr. J. Wyllie, 867—School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 868—Dealing with the

slums in Aberdeen, 868—Sanitation in Aberdeenshire, 868—Vaccination in Aberdeen, 868, 992, 1396—St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 868—Inter-University athletic sports, 868, 1520—Registrar-General's annual report on the births, marriages, and deaths in Scotland, 992—New hospital at Braemar, 993—Proposed zoological gardens for Edinburgh, 1057—Conference on the prevention of communicable diseases, 1057—Aberdeen Ophthalmic Institution, 1058—Edinburgh Institution for the Relief of Incurables, 1192—Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1192—Lunatic asylums in Forfarshire, 1192—Interment of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Webb, 1192—The will of the late Sir John Struthers, 1192—Scottish Association for the Medical Education of Women, 1259—Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1259—Fever Hospital for Kelso, 1259—Sanitary condition of Edinburgh, 1395—Death of Dr. J. Moir, 1395—Death of Dr. J. Rae, 1395—Professor Cossar Ewart's experiments, 1395—Aberdeen Hospital Saturday, 1395—Tuberculosis congress in Berlin, 1460—Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1460—Victoria Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 1519—Typhoid fever at Bathgate, 1519—Cemetery scandal in Aberdeen, 1520, 1662—Prevention of tuberculosis in Scotland, 1584—Aberdeen University Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 1584—Consumption hospital for Dundee, 1666—Cottage hospital for Blairgowrie and Rattray, 1666—Infectious hospital for Lockerbie District, 1666—Gift to Paisley Infirmary, 1666—Death of Dr. R. Moir, 1666—Conference in Aberdeen on Tuberculosis, 1666—Scottish Microscopical Society, 1745—A university anatomical society, 1745—"The maladministration of justice in Scotland," 1745

Scotland: irregular certifying of vaccination, 850, 935, 1197; Registrar-General's annual report on births, marriages, and deaths, 992; post-mortem examinations, 1403; "maladministration of justice," 1745
Scotland (see also Church of Scotland)
Scott, Dr, sanitation and public health, 733
Scottish parish councils and their medical officers, 1130, 1265, 1402 (see also Lamont, Mr. J.)
Scottish Local Government Board, annual report of the, 1653
Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal (review), 170, 524, 1038, 1499
Scrotum, cleft, and hypospadias, 164
Sea, burial at, 938
Sea, Resources of the (review), 1301
Sea trips for sick soldiers, 544; water, iodine in, 1461
Seamen, American merchant, 1463, 1588
Seamen's Hospital Society and its visiting staff, 57; dinner, 1319
Seamen's Hospital, Albert Docks branch of the, and the teaching of tropical diseases, 181
Seamen's Hospital, resignation of the honorary staff of the, 787, 909; new appointments, 1507
Seats for shop assistants, 555, 1065, 1335, 1441, 1510, 1518, 1533, 1651
Secondhand clothing, tuberculosis and, 391
Secrecy, professional, the sale of practices and, 781; the law in regard to, 787
Secret commissions and the medical profession, 1105, 1130, 1183
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press (review), 311
Semilunar bone, compound fracture of the, 90
Semon, Sir F., a disclaimer, 1385
Sender of a packet of herbs, inquiry for the, 276
Senegambia, sanitation in, 176
Senium præmaturum et proprium, 149
Septic conditions treated by colloid metallic silver, 277
Septicæmia, antistreptococcic serum in, 161, 165, 197, 373
Septicæmia, pneumococcal, 1033
Sequeira, Dr. J. H., pericarditis, 1633
Sers, Mr. C. H., Regina *versus* Reichardt, 407, 723
Serum, anti-streptococcic, in pharyngitis, 161; in puerperal septicæmia, 165, 197; in periosteal lesions accompanying enteric fever, 230; in septicæmia, 373; in endocarditis, 515, 1558; in erysipelas, 1718
Serum, antitoxic, in New Zealand, 873; antituberculous, 900, 961; anti-pneumococcic, 954; antitetanic, 1091, 1156
Serum treatment of diphtheria, 232; complications of, 891
Serum treatment of anthrax, 981; of plague, 1212, 1459, 1662
Serums, the distribution of, 1325
Servant (see Domestic servant)
Services, the naval and military, 56, 117, 188, 258, 334, 403, 475, 543, 617, 720, 793, 863, 925, 986, 1052, 1118, 1179, 1253, 1323, 1390, 1453, 1512, 1578, 1660, 1741
Settle, Mr. J., presentation to, 935
Seventh nerve, sensory distribution of the, 695
Severed parts, replacement of, 689, 1156
Sewage, disposal of, in rural districts, 635; a question of, 1682
Sewage, Purification of (review), 700; Disposal, Recent Methods of (review), 968; Analysis (review), 1438
Sewage disposal, Royal Commission on, 911; a question of, 1682
Sewage disposal at Manchester, 176, 628; treatment at Epping, 935
Sewell, Dr. J. A., the late, 112
Sewer, explosion in a, 109; suffocation in a, 265, 771
Sewer ventilators (or ventilation), 391, 546, 1162, 1652
Sexes, the procreation of the, a theory as to, 69
Sexual disorders, infectious, the archæology of, 489
Sharman, Mr. O. S., swallowing false teeth, 227
Sharp, Dr. G., maté, 896
Shattock, Mr. S. G., the "buffy coat," 375
Shaw-Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., Colles's law or Wallace's law? 511
Sheep, anthrax in, 413
Sheild, Mr. A. M., multiple growths of the skin, 22
Shennan, Dr. Th., aphasia, 234, 1143; specimens exhibited, 378
Sherrington, Professor, the spinal animal, 1385, 1433
Shilling, for one, 137, 276
Ship (see Hospital ship, Plague-infected ship, Training ship, Tramp steamer)
Shipboard, phthisis on, 1448
Shop assistants, seats for, 555, 1065, 1335, 1441, 1510, 1518, 1533, 1651
Shop-girls, cruelty to, 1441
Short, Dr., wasting of muscles, 696
Shoulder, dislocation of the, said to be reduced by the patient himself, 277; supposed injury to the, at birth, 596
Shrady, Dr. G. F., the late, 1047
Shropshire, malignant disease in, 917
Sibbald, Dr. J., retirement of, 622
Sick clubs, the German, 1663
Sight, lines of, evolution of, 1629
Sigmoid flexure, volvulus of the, 1245
Silcock, Mr. A. Q., mesenteric cyst, 521; gastric ulcer, 832
Silk, Mr. A. E., Sewage Disposal (review), 968
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., anæsthetics, 796
Silver, colloid metallic, septic conditions treated by, 277
Simon, Dr. R. M., hydatid cyst, 1718
Simples, Animal, Approved for Modern Uses of Cure (review), 1437
Simpson, Dr. A. T., midwifery forceps, 1002
Simpson, Dr. J. C., Cerebral and Mental Symptoms, &c., &c. (review), 381
Singapore, male and female births in, 561
Sinus (see Frontal sinus, Maxillary sinus)
Skate, thymus and embryology of the, 144
Skeletons, 205
Skiagraph and Skiagraphic (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Skin, Diseases of the (review), 1162; Diseases of the, American Text-book of (review), 1721; (see also Haut-Krankheiten)
Skin, multiple growths of the, 22, 592; effect of primula obconica on the, 579, 1630, 1717; histology of the, 850
Skin-grafting in a workhouse, 1505
Skirving, Dr. S., necrosis of the frontal bone, 694
Skramm, Amalie, Professor Hieronimus (review), 906
Skull, the internal table of the, fracture of, 44; fracture of the, trephining for, 698, 1432
Sladen, Dr. E. S. St. B., milk and tuberculosis, 74
Slater, Mr. C., Atlas of Bacteriology (review), 309
Slaughter houses in Dublin, 708
Sleep, sleeplessness, and hypnotics, 1685
Sleeping sickness, 938
Slocum methods, 418
Small-pox, isolation on account of, legal aspect of, 780; medical officers of health and, 839; and vaccination, 1314
Small-pox in Johannesburg, 486; in Middlesbrough, 556; in Constantinople, 627, 802; in Hawaii, 913; in Rangoon, 929
Smart, Dr. W., a home wanted, 1469
Smee, Mr. A. H., the death-rate and the water-supply, 334
Smeeth, Dr. H. E., Stockport and District Medical Society, 336, 988
Smith, Professor E. F., Organic Chemistry (review), 1438
Smith, Dr. F. J., the peritoneum, 1286
Smith, Dr. F. W., Natural Waters of Harrogate (review), 1233
Smith, Surg.-Maj. J. S., the late, 721, 729
Smith, Dr. J. W., prostatectomy, 31
Smith, Dr. Southwood (review), 772
Smith, Mr. H. L., salipyrin, 865
Smith (see also T. J. and J. Smith's)
Smoke, discharge of, prosecution for, 201
Smoke nuisance, 608, 917
Smoke (see also Coal smoke)
Smyly, Dr. W. J., abdominal coeliotomy, 1160, 1279
Sneezing, paroxysmal, 167, 359
Snow, the evils of, 853
Snow, Dr. H., opium smoking, 120; hysterectomy, 449; advertisement, 633, 741
Soap, soft, in the treatment of tuberculosis, 995
Soaps, various, 35, 36, 601, 843, 1722
Societies, Scientific and Learned, of Great Britain and Ireland, Official Year-book of the (review), 1722
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 64, 132, 272, 554, 874, 1063, 1196, 1464; the prosecution of Mr. H. K. Hunter, 245, 256, 406, 619, 722, 787, 795, 1121, 1388, 1448, 1513, 1601, 1674, 1724, the Physick Garden, 247; the title of licentiates, 349
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 180, 1154, 1605
Society (see also MEDICAL SOCIETIES, Friendly Society, Surgical Aid Society, Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, &c.)
Socin, Professor, the late, 625
Sodium chloride and the secretion of urine, 695
Soil, the fertility of the, maintenance of, 680
"Soldering points" in meat and milk tins, the significance of, 1316
Soldier, death of a, in a prison cell, 852, 875; on parade, 935
Soldiers, convalescent homes for, 526, 556, 736, 856; English, and the Pasteur Institute, 629
Soldiers, sick, the transport of, 476, 544, 721; sea trips for, 544; reading matter for, 926
Soldiers, tuberculous, a sanatorium for, 411
Soldiers' clothing, the making of, in infected dwellings, 920
Soloid, carbolic acid, 601
Somerset, a medical officer of health for, opposition to the appointment of, 91
Song-birds, phthisis conveyed by, 1359
Sore-throat, non-diphtheritic, paralysis of the soft palate following, 608
Sore-throats and isolation, 917
Soudan, cerebral fever in the, 875
Soudan expedition (or campaign), 118, 721; the late, 1447; the vote of thanks, 1643, 1678
Sound, revolving, for the stomach, 216
Sound (i.e., audible sound), speed of, 253
Soup tablets, Fromm's, 36
South African horse disease, 497
South American mummy heads, 488, 561
Southam, Mr. F. A., Charcot's disease, 378; varicose veins, 1155
Spallanzani, centenary of, 1261
Spanish-American war, medico-sanitary aspect of the, 117, 732; death-rate in the American army during the, 129, 794; the United States army and the, 259
Sparklets, 37
Spasmodic paraplegia, 1172
Speaking-tubes, infection by, 913
Specialism, the dangers of, 526
Specialist, a medical, 1003
Specimen jar, 971
Speech and certain motor centres, a brain lesion involving, 439
Spencer, Dr. H. R., Cæsarean section, 58
Spencer, Mr. W. G., pharyngitis, 161; metastatic abscesses, 447
Sperminum Poehl, 1182, 1254
Spinal cord, a new method of staining the, 837
Spinal cord, changes in the, in pernicious anæmia, 1170; in anæsthetic leprosy, 1243; diseases of the, the relation of infantile paralysis to, 1644
Spinal curvature, Calot's treatment of, 128; animal, 1385, 1433
Spinal (see also Cerebro-spinal)
Spine, cervical, fracture of, recovery from, 163
Spine, Lateral Curvature of the, Treatment of (review), 1163
Spiritual healer, the creed of the, 1202
Spitta, Mr. E. J., Atlas of Bacteriology (review), 309
Spleen, enlargement of the, with thrill and bruit, 163; in mumps, 377; in rheumatoid arthritis, 591
Spleen, excision of the, 27, 91
Splencarob, 1723
Spleno-medullary leukæmia, 902
Sponge, aseptic, 1723
Sponge-holder, a new, 312
Sprain, sacro-iliac, 1314
Sprains, the diagnosis and treatment of, 697
Springs and surface contamination, 569

Sprue, cases of, 1092
Spurr, Mr. F., benzine poisoning, 1488
Squire, Mr. B., superfluous hair, 1271, 1408
Squire, Dr. J. E., sanatoria for consumptives, 1064
Squire, Mr. Peter Wyatt (see Squire's Companion, &c.)
Squire, Dr. W., the late, 983; obituary, 1062
Squire's Companion to the British Pharmacopœia (review), 841
Squirrels, plague in, 337
Staffordshire, malignant disease in, 917
Stage, hygiene on the, 484
Staines Union, public vaccinators of the, 54
Staining, new methods of, 837, 1038, 1490
Stalker, Professor, venesection, 520
Starr, Dr. L., Diseases of Children (review), 457
Stedman, Dr. T. L., Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine (review), 237, 456
Steele, Mr. E. A. T., ovarian cysts, 1153
Steele, Dr. J. P., Latin verses by, 878
Steell, Dr. G., bradycardia, 443
Stephenson, Mr. S., palsy of the ocular muscles, 159; diphtheritic conjunctivitis, 227; x rays and colour blindness, 1290; "lupus lymphaticus" of the eyeball, 1562
Stereognostic sense and its impairment in brain disease, 1044
Stereoscopy, skiagraphy and, 1447
Stereoscopic skiagraphs of foreign bodies in the eye, 304
Sterilisation and the typhoid bacillus, 632
Sterilizer, a new, 597
Stewart, Dr. W., malformation of the œsophagus, 378
Stewart, Dr. J., ligature of the common carotid artery, 451
Stewart, Dr. R. C., the late, 628
Still, Dr. G. F., hypertrophy of the pylorus, 375; the rheumatic nodule, 962; biliary calculi, 963
Stillbirths, the registration of, 848
Stirling, Dr. R., dinner to, 1560
Stocking suspender, 1203
Stockport, dispensing fatality at, 418
Stockport Centre (or Branch) of the St. John Ambulance Association, 336, 464, 797, 877, 939, 988
Stockport workhouse, overcrowding at, 805
Stoker, Mr. G., laryngeal phthisis, 454; oxygen in pneumonia, 1288
Stomach, perforating ulcer of the, operations for, 95; surgery of the, 197; fragments of cloth in the, ulcerating their way out through the abdominal wall, 297; lymphosarcoma of the, 307; colloid cancer of the, 376; mammillated, 378; dilatation of the, 449; and drugs, relations between the, 552; atony and dilatation of the, 598; epithelioma of the, fragments of, expelled by vomiting, 712; pyloric obstruction in the, operations for, 901, 911; exploratory operations upon the, 952; Diseases of the (review), 967; the contents of the, in locomotor ataxia, 1026; Dr. Carl Schlatter's case of total extirpation of the, death of the patient, 1060; partial resection of the, 1507
Stomach brush, 489
Stomatitis in myxœdema, 795
Stone of the kidney, 519
Stonehouse, death-rate of, 554
Stones, swallowing, 764
Stoney, Mr. P. B., for one shilling, 276
Stove, the syphonette, 37
Stow-on-the-Wold, sanitation at, 924
Strabismus fixus, 770
Strawberries and gout, 1731
Street accidents, 213; traffic, 388
Streptococcal antitoxin in pharyngitis, 161
Streptococci in the blood in purpura, 515
Streptococcus pyogenes, pharyngitis due to, 161
Streptococcus (see also Antistreptococcic)
Stretton, Mr. J. L., tuberculous disease, 307; Weir-Mitchell Institution, 349; home wanted, 741
Stronachi, Alice, Professor Hieronimus (review), 906
Strontium, bromide of, in epilepsy, 1089
Struthers, Sir John, obituary, 612; bequests by, 1192
Strychnia solution and liquor arsenicalis dispensed together, poisoning by, 393
Stuart, Dr. F. H., Medical Diagnosis (review), 599
Students, Italian, riotous conduct of, 269, 731; foreign, in Paris, 1585
Students' conference, 409
Study, how it is rewarded in Italy, 553
Stutter, severe case of, 1032
Subclavian artery, aneurysm and ligature of the, 1487, 1493
Subcutaneous injection of drugs, 1068
Subphrenic abscess, 840
Subscriptions, financial assistance, defence funds, memorial funds, &c., 419, 489, 776, 795, 864, 879, 938, 1003, 1068, 1134, 1203, 1388, 1409, 1468, 1469, 1535, 1610, 1647, 1743, 1751, 1752
Sucking-fish, teeth of, 97
Sudoriparous glands, enumeration of the, 107
Sugar, the formation of, from egg albumen, 465; as a military aliment, 784
Sugar-free wines, 487, 525, 633
Suicide prevented, 728
Suicides of medical men, 871, 874, 1462
Suicides, the methods of, 1409
Sulphuretted hydrogen, supposed poisoning by, 265, 771
Sun, exposure to the, growths caused by, 22
Sunday newspapers, 914
Superannuation grants, 934, 1621
Superannuation (see also Poor-law superannuation)
Suprapubic cystotomy, 520, 827, 1157
Suprarenal body, cyst of the, 163; extract as a local anæsthetic, 167; structures in the inguinal canal, 453; extract in Addison's disease, 1581
Surgeon, singular prosecution of a, 63
Surgeon (see also Colliery surgeon, House surgeon, Factory surgeon, Police surgeon)
Surgery, naval, 40; in the Græco-Turkish war, 80, 152; military, the Roentgen rays in, 235; spontaneous, 277; gynæcological, 692; abdominal, at the Clinical Society of London, 901, 911; aseptic *versus* antiseptic, 986; among birds, 1135; abdominal, in Western Australia, 1141
Surgery, Abdominal, Ovariotomy and (review), 98; Operative, Manual of (review), 522; The Practice of (review), 523; A Synopsis of (review), 1721
Surgery (see also Chirurgie, Chirurgicale, Medicine and Surgery)
Surgical haversack, 1104; instruments, aseptic, 1373; clamp, midwifery, 1373; cases, general practitioners in, 1668
Surgical Aid Society, 477, 547; Home for Boys, Banstead, annual meeting, 628; Congress, the German, 1189, 1456
Surgical Practice, Golden Rules of (review), 239; Treatment, A Manual of (review), 1370; Nurse or Dresser, Aseptic Duties of (review), 1640
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., albuminuric retinitis, 770; tuberculous pericarditis, 980
Swailes, Dr., umbilical hæmorrhage, 1496
Swansea, diphtheria at, 65
Sweeting, Dr. R. D., sanitation at Stow-on-the-Wold, 924
Swimming bath at Aldershot, 404
Swiney prize, 253, 332
Swinton, enteric fever in, 542, 924
Swinton and Pendlebury, medical report for, 924
Swinton, Mr. A. A. C., Roentgen ray apparatus and experiments, 1251, 1734
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The legal aspect of traumatic rupture, 197—Sanatorium for consumptives, 197—Anti-streptococcic serum, 197—Roentgen rays in cases of phthisis, 197—Baths of Weissenburg, 342—Medical students at Swiss universities, 342—Prevention of infective diseases, 342—Diphtheria antitoxin, 625—Diphtheria and heart disease, 625—Clinical Society of Zürich, 625—Death of Professor Socin, 625—Orthopædic Institute of Zürich, 626—The appendix in typhoid fever, 1060—Microscopic test for small particles of uric acid, 1060—A new chair of surgery in Zürich, 1050—Cancer of the œsophagus, 1195—Antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 1195—Alcoholism in Switzerland, 1585—Clinical meeting at Bern, 1585
Sydney: public health, 130; Prince Alfred Hospital, 130; the diphtheria wards of the Children's Hospital, 413
Sydney Hospital, annual meeting, 933
Syme, Mr. G. A., presentation to, 1650, 1670
Symes, Dr. J. O., bacillus coli, 365
Symes, Mr. L., muscular atrophy, 379
Symes, Dr. W., dermoid cyst, 594
Symonds, Mr., appendicitis, 840
Symons, Mr. J., rupture of the duodenum, 454
Sympson, Dr. E. M., hæmophilia, 1289
Syphilis, American Text-book of (review), 1721
Syphilis (see also Colles's law, Chancre)
Syphilis, the diagnosis of, blue glass in, 268; treated by the intra-venous injection of cyanide of mercury, 432, 618, 795, 829; international conference on, 882, 978; intramuscular mercurial injections in, 987; with no primary sore, 1361
Syphilitic disease, untreated, 233; change of liver, 835; osteitis, congenital, 1636
Syphon-head, a new, 458
Syringe, aural and nasal, 1215
Syringomyelia, 1032, 1205

T

Tabes dorsalis, associated with pulmonary fibrosis, 591; green vision in, 769; with hepatic crises, 915
Tabes mesenterica in infants, 57
Table, improved aseptic, 907
Tablets, various, 36, 1245
Tabloids, various, 1234, 1372
Tait, Mr. L., unavoidable hæmorrhage, 364; bedsteads, 1499; his death, 1653; obituary, 1736; cremation of, 1745
Talbot, Dr. E. J. Degenerac; (review), 33
Talipes calcaneo-valgus, 596; equino-varus 1719
Talipes, wrench for the treatment of, 596
Tallerman treatment and its counterfeits, 797, 865, 1270
Tallerman, Mr. L. A., the Tallerman treatment, 797
Tar acne, 234
Tarsectomy for talipes, 1719
Tasker, Mr. K., chloroform for horses, 486
Tasmania: healthiness of Hobart, 929; Launceston Hospital, 934
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, annual meeting, 505
Taxation of science, 1171
Taylor, Dr. F., Practice of Medicine (review), 98
Taylor, Dr. S., appendicitis, 380
Taylor, Dr. J. M., Diseases of Children (review), 600
Taylor, Dr. J., Diseases of the Nervous System (review), 698
Taylor, Mr. J. W., gonorrhœal salpingitis, 1367
Tea, digestive, 312; Paraguay, 896, 1392; denaturalisation of 1385; adulteration of, 1679
Teacher, Dr. J. H., William Hunter, 1369
"Tea-drinking, poisoned by," 1469
Teeth of echeneis, 97; of the Annamites, 740; of recruits, 1198, 1390
Teeth, false, swallowing of, 227
Telegony, 904
Telegrams and their answers, 1325
Temperance drink, beer considered as a, 939; congress, 1059
Temperance (see also British Medical Temperance)
Temperature, surface, of the abdomen in enteric fever, 1134
Temperature at Coleraine, 62
Temperature, the lowering of, in weakly children, 932
Temporo-maxillary articulation, ankylosis of the, 1632
Testators, the longevity of, 68
Testicle, tubercle of the, in childhood, 1383; sarcoma of the, 1446
Testicular secretion, subcutaneous injection of, 1409
Testimonials to quack remedies, 740
Tetanus in obstetric clinics, 251; earth and, 491; intra-cerebral injections in, 870; antitetanic serum in, 1091, 1156, 1195, 1290, 1291; the treatment of, 1456; carbolic acid in, 1497
Tetracoccus of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 304
Texas fever of cattle, 497, 1219, 1240
Thames water, Sir W. Crookes and, 251
Thames valley and the Thames Conservancy Board, 459, 467
Theatres, ventilation and sanitation of, 319
Therapeutics, fragments of, 1547, 1613
Therapeutics, Practical (review), 382
Therapie der Gegenwart (review), 101
Thermal Waters of Bath (review), 1566
Thermometer for animals, 1104
Therne (see "Doctor Therne")
Thigh, congenital absence of the, 29; shortening and eversion of the, 164
Thingoe, vaccination at, 542
Thiocol, 240
Thomas, Mr. W., tarsectomy, 1719
Thomas, Dr. W. H., obituary, 1189
Thomas, Mr. W. T., bone surgery, 1491
Thompson, Dr. W. G., Practical Medicine (review), 168
Thompson, Professor W. H., urinary secretion, 695
Thompson, Sir H., cremation, 854
Thompson, Mr. C. J. S., Poison Romance (review), 905
Thomson, Dr. H. C., brain cells, 1428
Thomson, Dr. J., malformation of the œsophagus, 378
Thomson, Mr. P. J., hydatid cyst, 25
Thomson, Dr. St.Clair, pharyngomycosis, 446; cerebro spinal fluid, 577; paralysis of eighth nerve, 591; empyema of maxillary sinus, 1365
Thomson, Dr. Theodore, enteric fever, 542; measles, 862
Thoracic aneurysm, 446; duct, injury of the, 1313, 1522
Thorax, the shape of the, and fractures of the ribs, 17

Thorne, Dr. W. B., cardiac signs in phthisis, 190
Thresh, Dr., medical report for Maldon, 400
Thring, Edward, Life and Letters of (review), 31
Throat and Nose and their Diseases (review), 600
Throat (see also Sore-throat)
Thrombosis, cardiac, in diphtheria, 1217
Thrombus in varicose veins, the operative treatment of, 1052, 1155
Thurnam, Dr. R., phthisis, 31
Thurstan, Dr. E. P., abdominal surgery, 1141
Thurston, Mr. E. O., gastric ulcer, 897
Thymus, the true function of the, 144
Thyroglandin, 843
Thyroid body, cystic accessory, 162; bodies, accessory, 251; gland, the pathology of the, 667, 747
Thyroid extract in cretinism, 166, 676; in myxœdema, 166, 674; in goitre, 749; in mammary cancer, 1031, 1088, 1181, 1254
Thyroid preparations, the abuse of, 197; treatment in myxœdema, 381, 579; extract, the sale of, in Austria, 732
Thyroidism in a child at the breast produced by thyroid treatment of the mother, 762
Tibia partially removed and repaired with a piece of fibula, 234
Tick fever in New South Wales, 1240; (see also Red-water, Texas fever)
Tiger nuts, 533, 698
Tilley, Dr. H., syringomyelia, 1032
Times, Bailey's Index to the (review), 775
Tins, for preserved food, the "soldering points" on, 1316
Tirard, Dr. Nestor, Albuminuria and Bright's Disease (review), 699
Titled Persons, Whitaker's (review), 311
T. J. and J. Smith's Professional Appointment Diary, 1163
Tobacco, the effect of, on development, 487; denaturalisation of, 1385
Tobacco-smoking with opium, 193
Tobin, Mr. R. F., Surgery (review), 1721
Todd, Dr. Margaret, Windyhaugh (review), 34
Toe (see Hallux, Hammer-toe)
Tomato, extract of beef and, 1235
Tongking, sanitation in, 1512
Tongue, the base of the, accessory thyroid bodies at, 251; epithelioma of the, 1354
Tonsil, tumours external to and behind the, removal of, 304; epithelial pearls in the, 1154
Tonsil guillotine, a new, 907
Tonsillitis, rheumatic, 302
Tooth socket, maxillary antrum communicating with, 97
Torticollis, operation for, 1434
Totherick, Dr. J. Y., the late, 338
Totnes, new hospital for, 923
Tournament, Royal Military, 1323, 1453, 1512, 1577
Touting, 275, 1681
Townsend, Mr. S., tetanus, 1456
Townsend, Mr. C. F., Chemistry for Photographers (review), 1437
Townsend, Dr. W. C., the late, 552, 624
Toxæmia with convulsions, 1149
Tracheitis, diphtheritic, 377
Tracheotomy in laryngeal diphtheria, 98
Trachoma, grattage in, 449
"Trade diseases," lectureships on, 1580
Trade-stamps and defective sanitary fittings, 1243
Training in relation to athletics, 520
Training ship, influenza on a, 404
Tramp steamers, medical accommodation in, 404
Transplantation of nerves, 1504
Travers, Graham, Windyhaugh (review), 34
Treatment, a suggestion wanted, 811, 879
Treatment, Year-book of (review), 523
Trendelenburg's operation, 941
Trephining, cases of, 698, 1432
Tresidder, Mr. R., the surgical aid society, 547
Tresidder, Mr. W. E., resection of the rectum, 902
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., the diphtheria bacillus, 454; suspected intra-cranial abscess, 595
Tribromophenol bismuth in the Cuban campaign, 1509
Tribute, an eloquent, 326
Trichinosis and enteric fever, concurrent, 68; sporadic, the diagnosis of, 1311
Trinidad, bacteriology in, 1452
Troops, Household, the medical officers of the, titles of, 189; British, in Crete, 259
Tropical diseases, the school for, in Liverpool, 195, 321, 395, 479, 622, 770, 799, 1111, 1174, 1191, 1311, 1731, 1744
Tropical diseases (or medicine), the study of, 806, 1319, 1650; the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and, 931; instruction in, 968
Tropical medicine, Netley as a school for, 106, 182; schools of, in Liverpool and elsewhere, 181; a school of, 187, 338
Tropical Medicine, the School of, and the visiting staff of the *Dreadnought* Hospital, Greenwich, 787, 909
Tropical medicine (or diseases), lectures or lectureships on, at Edinburgh University, 580, 867; at Aberdeen University, 551, 1385; at St. George's Hospital, 787; at Owens College, 1519
Trowbridge, vaccination at, 701
Trusses, an instrument for measuring for, 1235
Tsetse fly disease, 487
Tubal pregnancy, 771, 1025; gestation, 827, 927
Tubby, Mr. A. H., cases exhibited, 592; sprains and fractures, 697; spastic hemiplegia, 1719
Tubercle in meat, 270; of the kidney, 519; congenital, in calves, 1223; infection of, from song-birds, 1359; of the testicle, 1383
"Tubercle," "tuberculous," and "tubercular," the use of the terms, 1442
Tubercle bacilli (or bacillus) in butter, 128; chemistry of the, 177; the cultivation of, from pleuritic fluid, 932
Tuberculin tests in cattle, 400, 542, 924, 1041, 1108
Tuberculosis, open-air treatment of, 119, 193, 454
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, the home treatment of, 172; anti-tuberculous serum in, 900, 961; diet in, 1535
Tuberculosis, prevention of, 41, 126, 164, 166, 167, 236, 339, 470, 478, 549, 586, 628, 790, 838, 860, 869, 902, 972, 1047, 1318, 1387
Tuberculosis in children, the distribution and origin of, 285, 405
Tuberculosis, lectures on, 253; hepatic, 378; an essay on, Weber-Parkes prize for, 388; and second-hand clothing, 391; report of a committee on, 450; of the pelvic genitalia, 597; and Poor-law guardians, 622; Italian league against, 626; Berlin congress on, 730, 923, 1110, 1448, 1460, 1479, 1502, 1516, 1581, 1663; and the State, 736; debate on, 805; the bacteriological aspect of, 838; pathology of, 980, 1096; in the bones, &c., inunctions of soft soap in, 985; the treatment of, 1036, 1227; fatal, in a calf, 1312; Professor Cervello's treatment of, 1333, 1398; cacodylate of sodium in, 1667
Tuberculosis and milk, 74, 179, 395, 484, 555, 596, 628, 1120; cream and, 179; Royal Commission on, 485; and dairy products, 535; in cattle, 556, 779; and meat supplies, 846
Tuberculosis in Lambeth, 47; at Rio de Janeiro, 110; in Jersey, 393; in Ireland, 838, 839; in the French navy, 913; in England and Wales, 1111
Tuberculosis problem in the United States, 607, 1254
Tuberculosis (see also Consumption, Pseudo-tuberculosis)
Tuberculous disease, the treatment of, 307, 395; the prevention of, 341
Tuberculous cholangitis, 163; carpus with false joint, 163; choroiditis following operative treatment of tuberculous lesions in a limb, 373; cavities in the lung, giving rise to metastatic abscess, 447; peritonitis, cœliotomy for, 453; pericarditis, 960
Tuberculous soldiers, a sanatorium for, 411; Children, the French Association for the Care of, 801
Tuberculous (see also Anti-tuberculous)
Tubes (see Speaking-tubes)
Tumour, peritoneal, 380
Tumours, ovarian, histology of, 97; external to and behind the tonsil, removal of, 304; vanishing, 583, 693; multiple, of the forehead, 834; malignant pigmented, 1392
Tumours (see also Growths)
Tung Wah Hospital, Hong-Kong, 1384
Turck, Dr. F. B., gastric therapeutics, 216
Turin University, undergraduate meeting in, 731
Turkish (see Græco-Turkish)
Turner, Dr. C., Addison's disease, 1563
Turner, Mr. D., phthisis, 1455
Turner, Mr. G. R., the Seamen's Hospital, 57
Turner, Sir William, D.Sc., 1243
Turner, Dr. W. A., home for an epileptic, 1203
Turney, Dr. H. G., aortic aneurysm, 92; post-anæsthetic paralysis, 1228
Turrell, Dr., placenta succenturiata, 840
Tweedie, Mrs. Alec, George Harley, F.R.S (review), 522
Twentieth Century Practice (review), 237, 456
Twins, uniovul or homologous, hydramnion in, 1533
Typhoid bacillus, agglutinability of the, 380; sterilisation and the, 632
Typhoid fever, the hæmorrhage of, saline solution in, 112, 190, 349; oysters and, 198; changes in the type of, 208; the spread of, 450; inoculation for, in India, rumoured prohibition of, 930; the mayor of Philadelphia on, 1241; the dissemination of, urine and fæces in, 1346; and organic matter in the water-supply, 1377; phlegmasia dolens in, 1382; a Greek medical man on, 1515; inoculation for, 1698, 1750
Typhoid fever in the French army, 108; in Austria, 100; in Nottingham, 592; in Philadelphia, 983, 1241; in Holborn circus, 1646 at Chichester, 1728
Typhoid Fever, Cold Bath Treatment of (review), 100; Surgical Complications and Sequelæ of (review), 310
Typhoid fever agglutination produced by infant's blood, 341
Typhoid perforation of the intestine, operation for, 505; cholecystitis, 1648; ulceration in the intestine of an infant, 1296; ulceration, the pre-perforative stage of, 1730
Typhoid (see also anti-typhoid)
Typhus fever, bacteriology of, 390
Typhus fever in Edinburgh, 390, 1296; in Aberdeen, 479; in Southwark, 917, 979, 984

U

Uganda, the operations in, 251, 925
Uganda honours, 334
Ulcer, perforating, of the stomach, operations for, 95, 235, 372, 832, 897, 902, 985; enteric, perforated, laparotomy for, 598; multiple rodent, 838; tuberculous, of the ileum, stenosis caused by a, 838; gastric, perforating, recovery from, 1713
Ulna, fracture of the, with dislocation of the head of the radius, 235
Ulnar epiphysis, compound diastasis of the, 90; analgesia in the insane, 783
Umbilical cord, extreme torsion of the, 166; hæmorrhage, 1496
Umbilicus, papillomatous tumour of the, 376
Undertakers, the British Institute of, 848, 1130
Uniforms, military, the contamination of, 920
Union, professional, 135, 1681
Universities, Italian, rioting in, 269, 731; reform of the, 932
University, an Imperial, for India, 249, 263
University College Hospital, dinner of, 535
University Degrees Bill, 484, 999
University education, Irish, 340, 410, 480, 624, 868
University Education Question in Ireland (a pamphlet), 729
University education in Italy, 412
University intelligence, foreign, 132, 344, 415, 483, 554, 735, 806, 874, 1129, 1334, 1464
University (see also Inter-university)
Unprofessional conduct, 1536
Unqualified assistants, the employment of, 1063
Unqualified practice in Devonshire, 133; in Coventry, 137; immediately before graduation, 341
Unqualified practitioner, registered by personation, and convicted of manslaughter, 171
Unqualified practitioners, consultations with, 419
Unregistered practitioner and registered practitioner, an "arrangement" between an, 177
Unseemly practices, 349
Uranalysis, Practical, and Urinary Diagnosis, (review), 33
Urban councils in Ireland and Poor-law medical officers, 267, 341
Urban mortality in Scotland in 1898, 265; in Germany, 995
Urea estimation, pipette for, 313
Ureter, wound of a, during ovariotomy, 1417
Ureteral calculi, removal of, 96, 232, 837
Uretero-lithotomy, case of, 86
Ureters, catheterisation of the, 268; two to one kidney, 838
Urethral instruments, sterilisation of, 486
Uric acid, the action of the water of Llangammarch Wells on, 830
Uric acid calculi, removal of, 1157
Urine, hæmatoporphyrin in the, 97; the analysis of, instruments for, 741; the toxicity of, 834; albumin in, the tests for, 1085, 1183, 1221, 1255, 1323, 1393, 1456, 1515; Diagnosis by the (review), 1232; in the dissemination of typhoid fever, 1346; chronic jaundice without biliary pigment in the, 1566
Urine, the secretion of, sodium chloride and, 685; anæsthetics and, 685
Urine Analysis, Practical Methods of (review), 1498
Urine (see also Polyuria, Uranalysis, Black-water, Red water)
Urosin, 1722
Urticaria, factitious, 591
Urticarial symptoms produced by primula obconica, 579

Uteri procidentia, cases of, 292; os, complete occlusion of the, 1430
Uterine fibroids, operation in, 220, 235; prehensile and compression forceps, 1302
Uterine hæmorrhage, saline injections in, 308; saline enema in, 381; accidental, the treatment of, 598
Uterine (see also Extra-uterine)
Uterus, the pregnant, suppuration in the neighbourhood of, 306; removal of, for unavoidable hæmorrhage, 364
Uterus, tumour of the, complicated by twin pregnancy, 86; myoma of the, 165, 698; inversion of the, 171; prolapse of the, new treatment for, 292; rupture of the, with ovarian tumour, 306; cancer of the, vaginal hysterectomy for, 452; the ruptured, repair of, 531; malignant disease of the, operative treatment of, 696; amputation of the forearm in the, 903; procident, treated by quinine injection, 1716
Uterus (see also Hysterectomy, Panhysterectomy)
Uvula, calculus of the, 181

V

Vaccinating instruments, 68
Vaccination, the police and, 133; the case for, 212; plague and, 236; a teacher of, 326; of a prisoner, 340, 1445; a bishop on, 344; of workhouse children, 391; the Government and, 463; homœopathic, 554; the law of, medical officers of health and, 839; the agitation against, 1107; Mr. Chaplin on, 1165; smallpox and, 1314
Vaccination in Londonderry, 197; in Bristol, 537; in the Civil Service, 555; in the Peabody buildings, 556; in Gloucester, 627; in Trowbridge, 701; in Aberdeen, 868, 992, 1396; in Rangoon, 929; in St. Pancras workhouse, 935; in Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 936, 1336; in Reading, 1749
Vaccination Act (1898), amendment of the, suggested by boards of guardians and medical societies, 35, 65, 101, 176, 242, 304, 454, 520, 542, 554, 772, 796; discussion on the, 96; "comfort" from the Local Government Board, 477; proposed repeal of the, 484; difficulties under the, 544, 619, 723, 796, 884, 928, 990, 1055, 1184, 1536; Mr. T. W. Russell and the, 1328; suggestions for the amendment of the, 1579
Vaccination officer, refusal of guardians to appoint a, 555
Vaccination officers and the new Vaccination Act, 112; vaccination prosecutions and, 781
Vaccination literature and leaflets, 44, 109, 118, 344, 541, 1532; stations in Liverpool, 195; fees to medical officers of workhouses, 394; question, 415, 484, 485, 736, 875, 1605, 1749; prosecutions and vaccination officers, 781; certification in Scotland, irregular, 850, 935, 1197; appliances, 907; fees, 1490, 1656
Vaccination (review), 238
Vaccination (see also Conscience, Conscientious, "Glycalymph," Parliament, Revaccination)
Vaccinator, a public, the experiences of, 407, 477; the public, the duty of, 477; a public, assault on, 797
Vaccinators, public, fees of, at Merthyr Tydvil, 35; in the Staines Union, 54; at Chesterfield, 114
Vaccinators, public, and the new Vaccination Act, 185, 189; the appointment of, ethical questions relative to, 419
Vaccine ejector, 313, 797; expeller, 383
Vaccine lymph, calf, glycerinated, 38, 107, 121, 740, 1729
Vacher (a murderer), brain of, 127
Vagina, injury to the, 582, 1281; bilharzia of the, 1716
Vaginal hysterectomy, 165, 224, 452, 903; section, cases of, 593; douche, 776; capsules, antiseptic, 1723
Van Deventer, Dr. C. M., Chemistry (review), 342
Van Valzah, Dr. W. W., Diseases of the Stomach (review), 967
Vanishing tumours, 583, 693
Varicella, incubation period of, 1146
Varicose veins, the treatment of, 941; thrombus in, 1052, 1155
Varix, its Causes and Treatment (review), 523
Varnished coated pills, 241
Vastus muscle, bony plate in the, 163
Veins, the subcutaneous, apparent thickening of, 29; varicose, treatment of, 941; varicose, thrombus in, 1052, 1155
Venereal disease in the army in India, 334, 555, 617, 875; in the army, 718, 856; railway stations and, 1469
Venereal sores, chronic, 1624
Venesection in kidney disease, 520
Ventilators (or Ventilation), sewer, 391, 546, 1162, 1652
Verminous clothing, 1682
Vernisol, 1372
Vernon, Lord, the late, the dairy farm of, 400
Verres Isométropes (review), 1163
Vertebræ, carcinoma of the, 840
Verworn, Dr. Max, Physiology (review), 598
Vesical calculus, 840
Vesical (see also Prevesical)
Veterinary surgeons, congress of, 1174
Viability in children, 26
Victoria (Australia): tubercle in meat, 270; Dentists Bill, 270; Poisons Act Amendment Bill, 270; quarantine, 469; treatment of phthisis, 1455
Victoria (Manchester) University, pass lists, 934, 998; degrees conferred, 1678
VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM—Treatment of lupus erythematosus, 481—Cardiac arrhythmia, 481—Infectious diseases in Austria, 481—Treatment of typhoid fever, 732—Infection and blood-pressure, 732—Sale of organo-therapeutic remedies, 732—Congress of Internal Medicine, 996—Massage in Hungary, 996—The late outbreak of plague, 996—Hyperidrosis spinalis superior, 996
Vierordt, Dr. Oswald, Medical Diagnosis (review), 599
Vines, Mr. S., venereal disease, 1469
Vinolia preparations, 601
Vise, Mr. A. B., obituary, 934
Vision, green, 769
Vitæ ore, 844
Vital statistics, weekly, English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 56, 114, 187, 258, 333, 400, 473, 543, 616, 720, 791, 862, 925, 985, 1049, 1117, 1179, 1252, 1320, 1389, 1453, 1511, 1577, 1658, 1741; monthly, of London, 115, 402, 791, 1050, 1321, 1658; of Scotch towns in 1898, 265; of London during 1898, 473
Vivisection, 736
Vivisection (see also Antivivisection)
Voelcker, Dr. A. F., cerebral sclerosis, 164
Volkow, Dr. M. M., Die Wanderniere (review), 1101
Volta's invention of the voltaic battery, centenary of, 534, 1462
Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 117; Medical Staff Corps, presentation of prizes, 118; officers' decoration, 403
Volunteer corps (see also Services)
Volunteers, medical service of the, 736
Volvulus, abdominal section for, 428, 1245
Vomiting in infancy, 325
Von Hofmann, Dr. E., Legal Medicine (review), 34
Von Richter, Professor V., Organic Chemistry (review), 1436
Vulva, elephantiasis of the, 31
Vulvitis in children, 94

W

Wace, Mr. C., tetanus, 1291
Wage, the living, 277
Wagstaffe, Mr. W. W., weather in 1898, 389
Waite, Mr. A. E., Braid on Hypnotism (review), 1037
Wakley, Thomas, The Life and Times of, reissue of, 112, 464
Waldo, Dr. F. J., typhus fever, 979, 984
Wales, South, diphtheria in, 1505
Wales, the Prince of, his Hospital Fund for London, 42, 52, 781, 1247, 1316
Wales, the Prince of, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 185, 245, 421, 470; and the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, 470; and the League of Mercy, 608
Wales, University of, annual meeting, 1143
Walker, Mr. S., suspected intra-cranial abscess, 595
Wallace, Dr. J. R., Medical Register and Directory of the Indian Empire (review), 34
Wallace, Mr. C., appendicitis, 231
Wallace, Dr. D., moveable kidney, 379
"Wallace's law," "Colles's law" or? 511
Wallet, the male nurse's, 701
Wallich, Surg.-Maj. G. C., obituary, 997
Walls, Dr. W. K., accidental hæmorrhage, 593, 904
Walsh, Dr. D., x rays and colour blindness, 1290; "lupus lymphaticus" of the eyeball, 1562
Walsham, Dr. H., pearls in the tonsil, 1154
Walsham, Mr. W. J., rupture of the intestine, 26; carotid aneurysm, 588
Walters, Dr. F. R., tuberculosis, 119; Sanatoria for Consumptives (review), 455
Wanderniere (review), 1101
Wanklyn, Mr. J. A., Sewage Analysis (review), 1438
Warburton, Insp.-Gen., dinner to, 404
Ward, Mr. R., enucleation of the prostate, 964
Warden, Dr. A. A., hernia, 1559
Waring, Mr. H. J., Surgery (review), 522
Warner, Dr. F., mental abilities of children, 1137
Warrington, Dr. W. B., albumosuria, 766, 783
Warwickshire, malignant disease in, 917
Washbourn, Dr. J. W., the pneumococcus, 19; tumour of pia mater, 591; Clinical Research Association, 722; anti-pneumococcic serum, 954
Water, the "sparklet" system of carbonating, 37; Chemical and Biological Analysis of (review), 1437; sterilisation of, by ozone, 1397
Water Bills, metropolitan, 245
Water Companies Bill, the Metropolitan, 245, 396, 527, 806
Water gas, poisoning by, 196, 551; departmental committee on, report of the, 603, 806
Water of Llangammarch Wells, 830
Water question, the London, 484, 737, 875
Water supplies, the inspection of, 629; underground, the protection of, 1506
Water-supply, the London, 485, 845
Water-supply, the metropolitan (or of the metropolis), 39, 49, 180, 253, 262, 318, 527
Water-supply, the metropolitan, Royal Commission on, 182, 186, 241, 251, 254, 313, 328, 383, 387, 398, 470, 535, 555, 609, 715, 787, 854, 857, 920
Water-supply, the death-rate and the, 334; enteric fever and the, 714, 730; organic matter in the, typhoid fever and, 1377
Water-supply of Belfast, 196; of Portsmouth, 244; of Paris, 411; of Hastings, 608; of Aberdeen, 623; in rural districts, 635; of Cork, 729
Water (see also Mineral water, River water, Springs, Thames water, Wells, Natural waters, Thermal waters, Sea water)
Watkins-Pitchford, Mr. W., burns, 335
Watson, Dr. C. S., cocaine, 1068
Weather in 1898, 389
Weaver, Mr. J. J., alcohol in burns, 406
Webb, Mr. F. J., Harry Ingleby, Surgeon (review), 382
Webb, Mr. T. L., bilharzia disease, 156
Webb, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. W. M., the late, 926
Weber, Dr. F. P., thickening of veins, 29; muscular atrophy, 591; syphilitic liver, 835
Weber, Sir Hermann, health resorts, 1343
Weber-Parkes prize, 388
Wehnelt's electrolytic interrupter for induction coils, 687, 1251, 1734
Weir, Dr. A. McCook, the Midwives Bill, 192
Weir-Mitchell institution, 277, 349, 1271, 1341
Weissenburg, baths of, 342
Wells and surface contamination, 568
Wells, Dr. W. H., Diseases of Children (review), 600
Welsh coalfield, medical attendance in the, 727
West Hartlepool, medical report for, 924
West Kirby, children's convalescent home at, 799
West London Medical Journal (review), 240
West, Dr. S., granular kidney, 351, 498, 754; diabetes, 1491
Westcott, Mr. T. S., Diseases of Children (review), 457
Weston-super-Mare, battle of the clubs at, 620, 724; strange conduct of a dentist at, 1265
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, annual meeting, 569
Wharton, Dr. H. R., Surgery (review), 523
Whichello, Mr. H., deaths from lightning, 1490
Whipham, Dr. T. T., mediastinitis, 882, 947
Whisky, Highland, 36; Irish, 240; raw, the purification of, 560; methylated spirit sold for, 1330
Whitaker's Titled Persons (review), 311; Naval and Military Directory, 617
Whitby, Dr. C. J., gastric ulcer, 1713
White lead industry, 1574
White, Mr. E. F., choice of an anæsthetic, 30
White, Mr. F. F., otitis media, 191, 336
White, Dr. C. P., anæsthetics, 477; specimens exhibited, 594
White, Dr. J. R., midwifery forceps, 1068
Whiteford, Mr. C. H., alcohol in inflammatory processes, 406; tubal pregnancy, 1025; extra-uterine foetation, 1325
Whitehead, Mr. A. L., Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 509
Whitelegge, Dr. B. A., Hygiene and Public Health (review), 1498
Whitfield, Dr., eczema, 518
Whitla, Professor, university education, 729
Whitworth, Mr. W., presentation to, 736
Whooping-cough, bulbar sclerosis after, 468
Whyte, Mr. A. G., Psychology of Reasoning (review), 1639
Wickham *versus* Payne, 418
Wigan, Dr. C. A., sanatoria for consumptives, 1609
Wigg, Dr. T. C., drainage tubing, 383

Wiglesworth, Mr. A., carbolic acid in influenza, 958
Wiglesworth, Dr. J., stenosis of the ileum, 838
Wilcox, Dr. A. W., treatment of insanity, 1354
Wild, Dr. R. B., dermatitis, 23
Wilde, Dr. L., septicæmia, 373
Wilkinson, Dr. G., subphrenic abscess, 840
Williams, Dr. Ethel M. N., superfluous hair, 1340, 1468
Williams, Mr. J., the late, 413
Williams, Dr. T., anti-tuberculous serum, 900, 961
Williamson, Dr. J., obituary, 804
Williamson, Dr. R. T., paralysis agitans, 1496
Willis, Mr. M., inflammation in bone, 95
Willoughby, Dr. W. G., healthiest city in the world, 989
Wills, Dr. W. A., tabes mesenterica, 57
Willson, Mr. R., Hunter Fund, 864, 1003, 1068, 1135, 1203, 1468, 1535, 1610, 1752
Wilson, Dr. J., zymotic diseases, 1054
Wilson, Dr. J. C., a century of medicine in America, 1549, 1725
Wilson, Dr. T., hydramnion, 1633
Wilson, Mr. A. H., the late, 195
Wilson, Mr. J., Hunter *versus* Clare, 1448
Wilson, Mr. J. H. P., male nurse's wallet, 701
Wiltshire, medical officer of health for, 736
Windyhaugh (review), 34
Wines, various, some medicated, 36, 205, 241, 843, 1234, 1469, 1723; sugar-free, 487, 525, 633
Wingrave, Mr. Wyatt, a syringe, 1235
Winkfield, Mr., diphtheria, 520
Winslow, Dr. L. F., Mad Humanity (review), 774
Winter and spring colds, 912
Winter, Mr. A. J., an appeal, 1610
Wire, the introduction of, into aneurysms, 46, 901, 911
Wise, Dr. A. T., phthisis, 1359
Withington, medical report for, 719
Witnesses, medical, fees of, 935, 1237, 1394, 1455, 1514, 1579
Woking cottage hospital, alleged neglect at the, 981
Woll, Mr. E. H., Milk and its Products (review), 842
Womb, golfer's, 276
Women, Diseases of (review), 99
Women, do they bear abdominal operations better than men? 246
Women, hospital for, Soho-square, sale of case-books, 976
Women, medical, in Germany, 1398
Women, Registered Medical, Association of, 1196; International Congress of, 1728
Women, the London School of Medicine for, a scholarship at, 535; a dog show at, 1388
Women, the medical education of, 1259, 1571; cruelty to, 1651
Wood, Dr. C. R., London Dispensatory, 741
Woodhead, Dr. G. S., pseudo-tuberculosis, 516
Woods, Mr. T., the new Vaccination Act, 796
Woodward, Dr. W., the conscientious objector, 120
Wool, arsenic in, 1314
Wooldridge, Mr. A. T., blackwater fever, 762
Woollacott, Dr. F. J., cardiac thrombosis, 1217
Woollcombe, Mr., polyuria, 166
Woolwich, the competitive examination for, 334
Worcestershire, malignant disease in, 917
"Word-blindness," "letter-blindness," without, 83
Workhouse, non-resident medical officer of a, fees due to the, 407; skin-grafting in a, 1505
Workhouse children, the vaccination of, 391; hospitals, nursing in, 1119
Workhouses, nursing in, 277; medical officers of, lunacy and vaccination fees to, 394; Irish, the supply of medicine to, 737
Workmen's Compensation Act, house surgeons' fees under the, 195, 405, 449, 479, 521, 632; medical referees under the, 257; difficulties under the, 277, 324; some disadvantages of the, 389; points in the working of the, 405, 1485
Worth, Mr. E. H., anæsthetics, 120
Wound treatment, past and present, 871
Wounds, argil as a dressing for, 553
Wounds, the danger of, 568; caused by some projectiles and their treatment, 1152
Wright, Dr. E. A., abdominal section, 587
Wright, Mr. G. A., diverticulum of the bladder, 763
Wrist, the bones of the, development of, 1437
Wrist-drop, apparatus for the relief of, 908
Writer's angina, 157; cramp, 193
Wyllie, Dr. J., dinner to, 867

X

X rays (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Xeroform, 1509

Y

Yale Medical Journal (review), 906
Yarr, Maj. M. T., tropical medicine, 336
Yarrow Convalescent Home, 1311
Year, the New (see New year)
Year-book of Treatment (review), 523; of Medicine and Surgery (review), 1036
Yeast in the treatment of blennorrhœa, 995
Yeast-cells, fermentation without, 1043, 1183
Yellow fever in Cuba, 1313; at Buenos Ayres, 1522
Yersin's plague serum, 618
York Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 628
Yucatan, sanitation in, 1508

Z

Zangger, Dr. Theodore Findlater, treatment of inflammatory processes, 222; high altitudes, 1628
Zebra hybrids, 904
Zimmermann, Mr. Aug., sperminum Poehl, 1254
Zoology, Practical (review), 906; Foundations of (review), 1640
Zürich Children's Hospital, diphtheria antitoxin in, 625
Zürich (see SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Zymotic diseases, prevention of, 1054

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

COLOURED.

Drawing of Part of the Face and Histological Sections, to illustrate paper on Multiple Growths of the Skin caused by Exposure to the Sun (Mr. M. Sheild), 22

Full-page reproduction of a Roentgen Photograph of the Neck and Thorax, accompanying description of a case of Congenital Absence of Both Clavicles (Dr. G. Schorstein), 11

Full-page reproduction of a Roentgen Photograph of the Neck and Thorax, accompanying description of a case of Congenital Absence of Both Clavicles (Dr. G. Carpenter), 15

Full-page Plate containing Four Half-length Portraits of Patients, accompanying papers on Congenital Absence of Both Clavicles (Dr. G. Schorstein and Dr. G. Carpenter), 16

Diagrams of Transverse Section of the Thorax (1) of Quadruped and (2) of Man, accompanying paper on the Influence of the Shape of the Thorax upon Fractures of the Ribs (Dr. E. M. Corner), 17

Portrait of Patient, showing a Curious Gunshot Wound of the Head, and Photoprint of the Patient's Cap transfixed by a Ramrod (Mr. G. L. Barritt), 18, 19

Two Photoprints of the Spleen, accompanying description of a case of Excision of the Spleen for Injury (Mr. Morison), 28

Drawing explanatory of the "Sparklet" System of Carbonating Water, 37

"Syphonette" Stove, 37

Plan showing Proposed Trunk Mains to be made in the "Battersea Scheme (No. 2)" for providing Connexions between the Mains of the Metropolitan Water Companies, 50

Two Full-page Plates with Eight Reproductions of Roentgen Photographs of Embedded Bullets and Penetrating Bullet Wounds, accompanying article on Surgery in the Græco-Turkish War (Mr. F. C. Abbott), 80

Full-length Portrait of a Negress and Infants, illustrating description of a case of Tumour of the Uterus complicated by Twin Pregnancy (Dr. E. R. C. Earle), 86

Photoprints showing Sequestra of the Ulna and Radius and Fractured Surface of the Semilunar Bone, accompanying description of Two Cases of Rare Compound Fractures (Mr. D. Crawford), 90

Diagrams illustrating Clinical Lecture on the Varieties and Diagnosis of Inguinal Hernia (Mr. F. Eve), 139, 141

Diagram of the Periods of Adolescence and Longevity in Various Mammals, illustrative of paper entitled "Do We Age more Slowly than our Forbears did?" (Dr. W. A. Hollis), 148

Diagrams of the Thorax and Abdomen and Drawings of various Intragastric Instruments described in Demonstrations of Methods in Gastric Therapeutics (Dr. F. B. Turck), 216, 217, 218, 219, 220

Diagrams made use of in Clinical Lecture and Demonstration on Local Infiltration Analgesia (Mr. A. E. Barker), 283, 284

Drawings accompanying Remarks on the Open Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas (Dr. G. Flux), 296

Portrait of Patient accompanying Note on the Operative Treatment of Ectropion (Mr. H. C. Mactier), 298

Diagram showing an Ovarian Tumour complicating Pregnancy (Dr. W. Duncan), 300

A New Sponge-holder (Mr. H. B. Hewetson), 312

A New Axis-traction Forceps (Dr. W. MacAlister), 313

Aseptic Vaccine Ejector, 313

Section of Caisson Cylinder sunk into a River Bed, showing Air Locks by which Entrance is gained to the Cylinder, accompanying paper on Caisson Disease or Compressed Air Illness (Dr. T. Oliver), 355

New Self-retaining Drainage Tubing (Dr. T. C. Wigg), 383

Vaccine Expeller, 383

Aseptic Catheter Tray (Mr. R. H. Lucy), 458

The "Happy Thought" Cot Protector (Dr. G. Parker), 459

Ten Diagrams illustrating Paper on Two New Modifications of Enterorrhaphy (Mr. A. MacLennan), 503, 504

[*List of Illustrations continued on next page.*

The Automeasure (Kemper-Salomon), 525

Portrait of the late Professor W. Rutherford, 539

Three Sections of Ground, View of Part of a Hop Garden, and Plan of Part of Maidstone, illustrating the Milroy Lectures on the Earth in Relation to the Preservation and Destruction of Contagia (Dr. G. V. Poore), 565, 566

Six Drawings of Various Peritoneal Fossæ, Drawing and Photoprint of Duodenal Herniæ, and Drawing of Ileo-appendicular Hernia, illustrating the Arris and Gale Lectures on the Anatomy and Surgery of the Peritoneal Fossæ (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 570, 571, 572, 573, 686

Numerous Plans and Diagrams, many of them on a detached Supplement without pagination, illustrating the Report of THE LANCET Special Commission on the Water-supply and Disposal of Sewage in Rural Districts, 635–666

Portrait of the late Sir John Struthers, 613

Two Transverse Sections of Thyroid Gland, two views of Monkey after Thyroidectomy, Photoprint of Thyroid Gland and Pituitary Gland from a Case of Myxœdema, Six Portraits of Myxœdematous Patients or Cretins, and Microscope Fields showing Thyroid Fibrosis, Compensatory Hypertrophy of the Thyroid Gland, and the Histology of Exophthalmic Goitre, illustrating the Goulstonian Lectures on the Pathology of the Thyroid Gland (Dr. G. R. Murray), 668, 670, 671, 672, 676, 677, 678, 748, 750, 751

Four Microscope Fields illustrating Note on the Flagella of Micrococcus Melitensis and Bacillus Pestis (Dr. M. H. Gordon), 688

The Male Nurse's Wallet (Mr. J. H. P. Wilson), 701

Five Diagrams of the Mammary Region, illustrating Statement as to Results obtained by Operation for Cancer of the Breast (Mr. W. W. Cheyne), 760, 761

Photoprint of a Heap of Stones, together with a Pigeon's Egg by which the size of the Stones can be estimated, illustrating article on a case of Swallowing Stones (Dr. Cane), 765

An Alternating Douche, 776

The Safety Valve Bottle, 776

Four Photoprints of the Brain, illustrating an article on the Study of Aphasia (Dr. J. S. Collier), 824, 825

A New Artificial Limb, 844

An Improved Adenoid Scraper, 844

Temperature Chart of a case of Cerebro spinal Meningitis treated by Laminectomy and Incision of the Dura Mater in the Dorsal Region (Dr. H. D. Rolleston and Mr. H. W. Allingham), 890

Facsimiles of Handwriting, illustrating paper on Certain Variations in the Motor Phenomena of Chorea (Dr. J. W. Russell), 894, 895, 896

An Aseptic Obstetric Case (Mr. H. Rowe), 907

Apparatus for the Relief of Wrist-drop (Dr. W. Lawrence Liston), 908

Two Photoprints of the Lower Limbs and Two Drawings of Thrombosed Varicose Veins, to illustrate paper on the Operative Treatment of Varicose Veins (Mr. A. P. Gould), 945, 946

A Colotomy Clamp (Dr. F. A. Purcell), 971

A Dropping Bottle and a Specimen Jar, 971

A Nasal Snare, 972

A New Fracture Apparatus (Mr. F. St. John Kemm), 972

Many Graphic Curves, two Shaded Maps of London, and Four Shaded Maps of the United Kingdom, to illustrate Oration on the Declension of Phthisis (Sir Hugh Beevor, Bart., M.D.), 1006, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1016, 1017

Four Full-length or Half-length Portraits of a Child and Three Skiagrams of Hands and Feet, to illustrate description of a case of Myositis Ossificans Progressiva (Mr. H. Lockwood), 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024

Photoprints of Feet, to illustrate article on Hallux Valgus and Hammer Toe (Dr. W. J. Collins), 1028

Spring Winder or Spool for Holding Gut during Sterilisation by Boiling (Dr. T. B. Grimsdale), 1033

Fifteen Sphygmograms illustrating paper on the Pulsus Paradoxus, with Special Reference to its Occurrence on One Side Only (Dr. T. Harris), 1075, 1077

Schema of the Circulation of the Blood in Man in the Erect Posture, illustrating paper on Certain Points in the Pathology of the Pericardium (Mr. H. L. Barnard), 1182

A New Surgical Haversack (Mr. B. G. Corney), 1104

A New Ear Channel, 1104

Two Drawings of the Brain, accompanying description of a case of Cerebral Abscess Illustrating Certain Forms of Aphasia (Dr. A. Miles and Dr. T. Sherman), 1145

Two Photoprints of Vertical Sections through the Tonsil, accompanying paper on the Occurrence of Epithelial Pearls in the Tonsil (Dr. H. Walsham), 1154

Three Drawings of Feet and a Toe, to illustrate paper on Hallux Valgus and Hammer Toe (Mr. T. S. Ellis), 1155

Portrait of Man, part of whose Nose had been Severed and Replaced Dr. W. E. Abbot-Anderson), 1156

Portrait of the late Sir William Roberts, M.D., 1185

Portrait and five Shaded Diagrams of Patient, Drawing of Longitudinal Section of the Spinal Cord, and Six Photoprints of Sections of the Spinal Cord, accompanying Clinical Lecture on a case of Syringomyelia (Dr. W. S. Colman), 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208

An Instrument for Measuring for Trusses (Mr. T. J. Kelly), 1235

Aseptic Aural and Nasal Syringe for Self-Use (Mr. W. Wingrave), 1235

Photoprint of a Dissection of the Knee-joint and Five Skiagrams, illustrating description of a New Method of Reduction in Separation of the Lower Epiphysis of the Femur (Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun., and Mr. H. L. Barnard), 1276, 1277, 1278

Photoprint of the Base of the Brain, illustrating description of a case of Cysticercus Cellulosæ (Dr. J. H. Goodliffe), 1282

Four Microscope Fields from a Deposit of Cancer in the Skull, illustrating description of a case of Recurrent and Disseminated Colloid Carcinoma of the Breast (Dr. C. E. M. Kelly and Dr. W. D'Este Emery), 1284

Diagram of the Intestine, illustrating a Suggestion for Treating the Attached Border in Simple Suture of the Intestine (Mr. J. E. Frazer), 1285

Drawing of Cæcum, Ileum, &c., illustrating paper on the Anatomy of the Peritoneum (Dr. F. J. Smith, Mr. C. M. Moullin, and Dr. A. Keith), 1286

Two Diagrams of the Stomach, illustrating description of cases of Gasteroplasty and Pyloroplasty (Mr. T. H. Morse), 1288

New Uterine Prehensile and Compression Forceps (Mr. A. Duke), 1302

Apparatus for the Administration of Oxygen (Dr. F. W. F. Ross), 1302

A New Combined Pathological and Bacteriological Post-mortem Case (Dr. A. Edington), 1303

Three Microscope Fields showing Typhoid Bacilli in Urine, illustrative of paper on the Respective Parts taken by the Urine and the Fæces in the Dissemination of Typhoid Fever (Dr. P. Horton-Smith), 1349, 1350

Photoprints of Parent Filarial Worm and of Highly Magnified Uteri of Worm to illustrate description of two cases of Filariasis (Mr. F. Eve, Mr. J. McCarthy, and Mr. H. L. Barnard), 1363

Aseptic Knife with Interchangeable Blades, 1373

Midwifery Surgical Clamp (Dr. E. Magennis), 1373

Diagrammatic Representation of a Neuron and eleven Photoprints of Normal and Pathological Brain-cells, illustrative of paper on the Structure of Brain-cells and their Degeneration in General Diseases (Dr. H. C. Thomson), 1428, 1429

Two Reproductions of Roentgen Photographs of a case of Unequal Growth of Fingers (Mr. G. A. Hawkins-Ambler), 1431

Portrait of Patient showing Dislocation of the Carpus with Backward Displacement of Hand and Carpus (Mr. J. Elliot), 1431

Photoprint of Sac of Aneurysm accompanying description of a case of Aneurysm of the Subclavian Artery with Ligature of the First Portion of the Subclavian, followed in 38 days by Removal of the Aneurysm (Mr. H. W. Allingham), 1487

Four Drawings of the Knee-joint, Femur, Tibia, and Fibula, illustrative of paper on Four Cases of Bone Surgery (Mr. W. T. Thomas), 1491, 1492

Anatomical Pessary (Mr. T. Jackson), 1499

Two Portraits of a Patient accompanying description of a case of Ankylosis of the Right Temporo-Maxillary Articulation treated by Excision of the Right Condyle (Mr. F. Page), 1632

An Improved Needle-Holder, 1644

Diagrams of the Principal Types of Cells of the Cerebral Cortex in Mammifera, and Full-page Plate of Photoprints of Individual Cells of the Spinal Cord and Sympathetic Nerve of Dogs and Rabbits, illustrative of the Croonian Lectures on Some Points connected with Sleep, Sleeplessness, and Hypnotics (Dr. J. B. Bradbury), 1686, 1687, 1691

Nine Temperature Charts and two Photoprints of Patients, described in the Cavendish Lecture on the Etiology and Diagnosis of Cerebro-spinal Fever (Dr. W. Osler), 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1706, 1708

Drawings and Photoprint of the Uterine Appendages, illustrative of paper on Two Further Instances of Extra-uterine Gestation in which Rupture occurred before the end of the First Month (Mr. H. Gilford), 1711, 1712

Portrait of the late Mr. Lawson Tait, 1737

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1899.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the REGISTERED PROPRIETORS at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 1st, 1899.